

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**



HIR  
974.48  
ANN  
1940

For the Year Ending December 31,  
**1940**

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.  
Plymouth, Mass.

PL



## TOWN OFFICERS, 1940

---

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Barrett, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1938 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1939 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: A. Rodman Hussey, Jr.; chosen 1938 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1939 for three years; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1938 for three years; John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1939 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years.

School Committee: Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1938 for three years; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1939 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1938 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1939 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: Arthur L. Mørse, chosen 1938 for three years. Deceased February 23, 1940, and John A. Siever appointed to fill the vacancy; George T. Fox, chosen 1939 for three years; Walter H. Granger, chosen 1940 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1938 for three years; Rudolph E. Swenson, chosen 1939 for three years. Resigned July 25, 1940, and Paul W. Bittinger appointed to fill the vacancy; Alsop L. Douglas, chosen 1940 for three years. Resigned August 29, 1940, and Medora V. Eastwood appointed to fill the vacancy.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall. Mr. Hall deceased May 24, 1940.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Lewis F. Smith, Chester A. Torrance and Seth Wall.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1938 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1939 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.



Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,  
A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeter-  
ies and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B.  
Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S.  
McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M.  
Haskell, deceased May 12, 1940.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Arthur W. Weston.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

W.P.A. Coordinator: Otis S. Lapham.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 23, 1940**

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That Article 68 be taken up before Article 5 as action under both Articles 5 and 6 depends thereon.

Article Sixty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by inserting the following new section, hereby adopted to become effective on July 1, 1940:

All town officers shall pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

Article Five:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the salary of the Town Clerk be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars, effective on and after July 1, 1940, provided that a By-Law requiring Payment into the Town Treasury of all fees received by all officers, by virtue of their office, is then in

effect, otherwise at such later date as such By-Law becomes effective.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$840.00 a year for the figure \$1,700.00 a year.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved that the vote be taken by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Barrett's motion was put before the meeting and the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the salary of the Town Treasurer be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars, effective on and after July 1, 1940, provided that a By-Law requiring payment into the Town Treasury of all fees received by all officers, by virtue of their office, is then in effect, otherwise at such later date as such a By-Law becomes effective.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,560.00 for the figure \$1,700.00 a year, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen remain fixed as it now is at twelve hundred (1,200) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Selectmen remain fixed as it now is at one hundred and fifty (150) dollars each.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors remain fixed as it now is at nineteen hundred and sixty (1,960) dollars.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,820 a year for the figure \$1,960 a year, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the salary of the other Assessors remain fixed as it now is at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,300.00 for the figure \$1,600.00 a year apiece, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Collector of Taxes be fixed at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars, effective on and after July 1, 1940, provided that a By-Law requiring payment into the Town Treasury of all fees received by all officers, by virtue of their office, is then in effect, otherwise at such later date as such a By-Law becomes effective.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no further action under Article 5.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the question be voted on by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$831,308.36 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, in accordance with the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, substituting the amount of \$17,000.00 for Snow and Ice Removal. Three other amounts were increased by \$100.00 each, Inspector of Animals, Harbor Master and the Miscellaneous Account, making the total amount appropriated \$831,608.36.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.



Article Seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00, including the dog tax of \$1,809.97, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the observance of Old Home Day, November 28, 1940, to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 to defray the ex-

penses of Pilgrim's Progress, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for Rifle Range Expenses:

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,250.00 for the purchase and installation of a diesel Engine and Pump at the Pumping Station.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$235.00 for the purchase of a Test Tank, without trailer, for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the purchase of a new car for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,050.00 for the purchase of a new truck for the Highway Department.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

Article Twenty-one:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars, including two hundred (200) dollars received from insurance on tool house destroyed by fire, to be used for purchase of a road scraper for the Park Dept.



On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 21.

Article Twenty-two:

Mr. James T. Frazier moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$14,500.00 for the purchase of a truck as recommended in the report of the Fire Committee. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year, the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, and the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow from a local bank, at the rate of one percent, a sum not exceeding nine thousand (9,000) dollars and to issue notes of the Town, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than three (3) years after the date of the issuance of the first note.

This motion required a two-thirds vote, and as it was not unanimous, it was taken by a show of hands, which showed that Five Hundred thirty-six had voted in the affirmative and thirty in the negative, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 to install a new toilet system at the Cornish School and to make such renovations in heat, light and ventilation as are necessary; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the

Town appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twenty-six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 26.

Mr. James A. White moved to substitute: That the Town vote to choose a Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to be used for highway maintenance on Federal Furnace Road, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Twenty-eight:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants; said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration; all articles in subsequent town meeting warrants, to appropriate money for this purpose, shall include a list of all projects contemplated and the approximate cost to the Town of each, to the end that the Town shall determine the projects to be undertaken.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by adding the following: That such part or parts of the appropriation

in Article 28 as are necessary, shall be used for the Town's part of a W.P.A. or other Government Project for the construction of so-called Fish Ways or Herring Runs in Town Brook, and the motion was carried.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend Mr. Mulcahy's motion by making the amount \$60,000.00 instead of \$50,000.00, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended by Mr. Jackson and Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more District Nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the

provisions of Section 6A. of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1940, to be expended for like purpose.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town purchase from James Spooner a small lot of land, to be used for park purposes, situated on the westerly side of Market Street, bounded southerly by Bass Alley, westerly, northerly and westerly by land now or formerly of the heirs of Nellie Wood, northerly by Town Brook and land of Ichabod Morton and Company, and easterly by Market Street, for a price not to exceed \$300.00 and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 therefor.

Article Thirty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town accept a gift of \$500.00 from the Executor of the will of the late Anna Spooner, to be expended for the planting and beautification of the land voted to be purchased from James Spooner and situated on the westerly side of Market Street.

Article Thirty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be used for purchasing and erecting a chain link fence around Veterans Field.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for repairs to the Town Wharf.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase in the name and on the behalf of



the Town as an addition to Vine Hills Cemetery a six-acre parcel of land bounded on the east by Vine Hills Cemetery, on the north by Samoset street, on the west by land of Doyle and Blenn and on the south by St. Joseph's Cemetery; said land to be used for cemetery purposes; and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor, from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the addition to Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 435 of the Acts of 1939 as amended by Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1939 insofar only that all employees of the Town, except members of the Police or Fire Force, who are engaged at any time in work being done in the Town of Plymouth, under a contract with the State Department of Public Works, shall be included within the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Law.

Article Forty:

To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing the Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land on the westerly side of Court Street, formerly a part of the Alden Street School lot. (By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Article Forty-one.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorizes the Selectmen to sell a parcel of land on the easterly side of Water Street, adjoining on the south the land owned by the Colley Cranberry Company, containing approximately 67,930 square feet, and shown as

Lot No. 46A on Plan No. 12, said plan being on file in the Assessors' Office, Plymouth.

Article Forty-Two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town accept as a gift from the Plymouth Cordage Company a parcel of land bounded and described substantially as follows: Northerly by Liberty Street; easterly by Ocean View Avenue; northerly again by Ocean View Avenue; easterly again by Standish Avenue; southerly by land now or formerly of Marks F. Braunecker; and westerly by land now or formerly of said Marks F. Braunecker and Guiseppi Malaguti; said land to be used for park or playground purposes.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the town accept and allow as a town way, Nicks Rock Road, from the end of the 1932 layout of Nicks Rock Road to the northerly line of the railroad right of way, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Beaver Dam Road, from the end of the 1913 layout of Beaver Dam Road, approximately 400 feet to land of George M. DeLancey, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Hall Street, from the end of the 1893 layout of Hall Street, over land of the Plymouth Cordage Company, to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and



reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Mr. James A. White moved to substitute: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, John Alden Road, from the end of Priscilla Road, northwesterly and northerly to the northerly line of the easterly end of a way known as Warrendale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and unanimously carried.

Article Forty-seven:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 47.

Mr. James A. White moved to substitute: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Warrendale Road, from Warren Avenue, easterly to way known as John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and unanimously carried.

Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Cotton Street, from Standish Avenue westerly, approximately 295 feet, to the easterly line of a private way known as Braunecker Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of

\$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town accept as a gift from Annie Baumgartner a parcel of land containing approximately 11,480 square feet, on Taylor Avenue, in that part of Plymouth known as Manomet, and shown as lot No. 151 on a plan by Delano and Keith, dated November 25, 1931, and filed at the Assessors' Office, Plymouth, as Plan No. 4804A3 to be used for a public parking space.

Article Fifty:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 50.

Mr. James A. White moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate and place in the hands of the Selectmen the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, as its contribution toward the building of 450 feet of riprap at Warren's Cove by the State Department of Public Works, if and when the abutters contribute three thousand (3,000) dollars and the State six thousand (6,000) dollars, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town rename, as Stephens Lane, the lower part of Fremont Street, from the intersection of Union Street.

Article Fifty-two:

To see what action the Town will take with reference to renaming that section of Warren Avenue, leaving the State Highway opposite the Golf Links and running to the White Horse Road. (By Request.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article fifty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the section of road known as Warren Avenue, from the junction of the same and White Horse Road to the State Highway at Manomet Four Corners, be renamed as White Horse Road.

Article Fifty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town accept as a gift from Neil McIntosh, for highway purposes, a small triangular parcel of land, lying at the intersection of Robbins Hill road and White Horse Road, in that part of Plymouth known as Manomet, being on the southeasterly side of Robbins Hill Road and the northerly side of White Horse Road.

Article Fifty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to lease or purchase, in the name and behalf of the Town, land for a dump, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 therefor.

Article Fifty-six:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars, to be used by a committee consisting of the members of the Town planning board and five additional members to be appointed by the Town Moderator, for the purpose of making a complete economic study of the town, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting, with a view of improving general economic conditions of the town.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 56.

Article Fifty-seven:

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the Town adopt the Zoning By-Laws as recommended by the Planning Board.

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the vote be taken by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Arthur S. Nickerson moved to amend the motion of Mr. Russell, in the following manner: To amend the By-Laws as follows:

Under Section 2, change paragraph A to read as follows:

A. Any residence or industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose, unless the building shall conform with the rules for residences as to distances from boundaries and height and is not injurious, obnoxious, or offensive to the neighborhood by reason of its design, construction, noise, vibration, smoke, cinders, odor, gas fumes, dust, chemicals, or other objectionable features, or dangerous to the neighborhood through fire, explosion or other cause. Any new or enlarged business located in a residential district shall provide suitable parking for its employees and customers within its own property limits.

Under Section 8 area regulations change paragraph D to read as follows:

D. Area of Lot Required: No dwelling house for one or more families shall be constructed on a lot whose area is less than five thousand square feet, and, in case, more than one family is to be housed upon one lot, the total lot area shall be not less than two thousand five hundred square feet for each family to be housed upon the lot; provided that, where a lot, at the time of passage of this by-law, appears from the assessors' maps to contain less than five thousand square feet, but not less than four thousand square feet, provided also that a smaller lot may be built on if the buildings thereon are located at least fifteen feet from all boundary lines and leave at least two thousand square feet of clear land exclusive of that area used by the buildings, such lot may be occupied by not more than one family.

Mr. Nickerson's motion was lost.



Mr. Russell's motion was then put before the meeting. Two hundred four voting in the affirmative and three hundred twenty-six in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Fifty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by adding to the Building Regulations thereof the following new section, hereby adopted:

Section 29A. Glass Dead Eyes. The first floor of every mercantile establishment and store shall be equipped with glass dead eyes in the locations and of the type determined by the Fire Commissioner of the Town of Plymouth, to be installed in a manner satisfactory to the Building Inspector. This section shall not apply to existing buildings until after the expiration of six months from the date upon which it takes effect.

Article Fifty-nine:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for erecting markers on unmarked historical points about the town, said money to be expended by the Selectmen.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article Sixty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town instruct the Advisory and Finance Committee to prepare and submit to the Town, in the printed reports for the 1941 and all subsequent annual town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be two separate appropriations for each department or office. The first to be for the total of all salaries or personal services, other than labor payrolls, and the second for the total of all other departmental expenses including labor payrolls. No transfers to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. That any contemplated outlay for departmental equip-

ment in the amount of four hundred (400) dollars to one thousand (1,000) dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote.

Article Sixty-one:

Will the town approve and instruct all heads of all town departments to insert yearly in the annual town report a complete list of all town employees under their jurisdiction with their yearly compensation. (By petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

To see what action the Town will take with reference to the compensation of Town Laborers. (By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article Sixty-three:

Will the town approve and instruct the various town boards and the heads of all town departments that in the future all purchases amounting to \$50.00 or over must be put out on a competitive bid basis except in an emergency. Order must be given to lowest bidder. (By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article Sixty-four:

To see what action the Town will take regarding the following buildings and land formerly used for school purposes and at the present time vacant:

1. Knapp School and lot of land.
2. Old High School and lot of land.
3. Oak Street School and lot of land.
4. Wellingsley School and lot of land.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 64.



Article Sixty-five.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town approve and direct the following boards: Board of Selectmen; Board of Public Welfare; and the Planning Board; to get all of the necessary facts and figures available from the Federal Government pertaining to a low cost Federal Housing Plan for the Town of Plymouth and report its findings and recommendations to the voters at the next annual town meeting.

Article Sixty-six:

Will the town approve of a medical clinic to be located at the old High School Building on Lincoln Street for the purpose of caring for all relief cases in the town of Plymouth and authorize and empower the Board of Health, Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Welfare to regulate and supervise as a joint board this clinic and appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars to operate the same for one year? (By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 66.

Article Sixty-seven:

Will the town instruct the Board of Health and the School Department to move their present rooms in the Gov. Bradford Bldg. to the old high school bldg. on Lincoln Street and also request the Supt. of Schools to move his present office in Town Square to a room in the new high school. (By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 67.

Article Sixty-nine:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 69.

Mr. Morton Kyle moved a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars, to be added to money already appropriated, and

to be paid, together with money which may hereafter be appropriated, to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contributions of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventy:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town instruct the Board of Selectmen to have enacted legislation to provide for a Public Safety Commissioner for the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a term of three (3) years at an annual salary not to exceed five thousand (5,000) dollars, but the motion was lost.

Article Seventy-one:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to investigate and report to a special town meeting to be called not later than October 1, 1940, on the advisability of establishing in the town an unpaid Public Safety Commission of three members, one of whom is to be appointed by the Selectmen, the remaining members to be appointed as the committee may determine. Said Commission shall have all powers of appointment and removal of the Fire Commissioner, Police Commissioner or Chief of Police, as the case may be. The committee shall report its recommendations to the end that legislation be sought to accomplish such purpose, but the motion was lost.

Article Seventy-two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That a Com-

mittee to consist of the Chairman of the Plymouth School Committee and fourteen other citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, is hereby authorized and requested to make a thorough study of the value to the Town of Plymouth of a Vocational School, also the future use of the old High School House by the Town and to report their findings and suggestions to the Town not later than the next annual town meeting.

Article Seventy-three:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 73.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved a substitute motion: That the Town hereby votes to change the date of future Annual Town Meetings, excepting that part devoted to the election of Town Officers upon the Official Ballot, to the third Monday in February at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventy-four:

To see if the Town will vote to adopt as a Standing Vote the following:

No vote involving the expenditure of any sum of money shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, including its adjourned parts, at which it is passed unless Public notice of the intention to move such reconsideration be given within thirty-minutes of the passage of such vote. The Town Clerk shall note in writing the passage of such vote and also the time when the notice of reconsideration is given.  
(By Petition.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 74.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

**REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE  
COMMITTEE ON THE  
ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT**

---

**March 23, 1940**

---

In addition to the activities of its several Sub-Committees and to the monthly meetings of the whole Committee during the fall of 1939, this Committee has held fifteen meetings since January first. Eight of the earlier meetings were principally devoted to consideration of appropriations of the Town Departments. After the publication of the town meeting warrant the time was more particularly given to the very numerous special articles.

We think the voters, as a whole, will understand that the Committee, confronted with a warrant containing about seventy articles on which they must recommend, had to arrive at conclusions without too much extended deliberation. The proponents of any specific article who may feel that more of the Committee's time should have been allotted to them are asked to be considerate. Adverse recommendation often does not mean that the Committee sees no merit in the subject matter of an article.

No computation of the current year's tax rate has been incorporated in this report. While the tax load is always in the minds of the members when considering appropriations, computing the tax rate is not a duty of the Committee. An extended tabulation of certain appropriations with their effect on the tax rate over a period of years, which was printed in the Advisory Committee's 1939 report apparently failed in its object.

There is one thing that should be remembered in this connection. The sum of \$81,685.00 was appropriated from



the Excess and Deficiency Account last year and expended. This is equivalent to \$3.75 on \$1,000.00, and should be taken into account in any comparison of 1939 and 1940 tax rates.

Article 5. Will the town fix the salaries of the following town employees and instruct all governing officials to adjust these salaries as voted to take effect May 1, 1940: Chairman of Selectmen, Other Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Chairman of Assessors, Other Assessors, Tax Collector, Town Accountant, Town Engineer, Supt. of Streets, Asst. Supt. of Streets, Town Laborers, Town Truck Drivers, Building Inspector, Custodian of Memorial Building, Assist. Custodian Memorial Building, Chief of Police, Sergeants of Police, Patrolmen, Chief of Fire Department, Deputy Chief of Fire Department, Privates (Regular Men), Captains, Animal Inspector, Moth Superintendent, Sealer of Weights and Measures, (2) District Nurses, Supt. of Schools, School Building Supervisor, Supt. of Parks, Supt. of Water Department, Supt. of Pumping Station, Asst. Supt. Pumping Station, Supt. of O. G. and V. H. Cemetery, Health Department Inspector, Meat Inspector, Milk Inspector, Supervisor of Welfare, Old Age Supervisor, Clerk of Welfare and Constables.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the salaries of the following elected officers remain as they are now fixed by votes of the Town, viz.:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$1,200.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	150.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	1,960.00
Other Assessors (each) .....	1,600.00

That the salaries of other elected town officers be fixed at the following amounts, effective on and after July 1, 1940, provided that a by-law requiring payment, into the Town Treasury of all fees received by all officers, by virtue

of their office, is then in effect, otherwise at such later date as such a by-law becomes effective.

Town Clerk .....	\$1,700.00
Town Treasurer .....	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes .....	2,500.00

That the Town take no further action under this article.

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Departments	by Committee
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,920.00	\$4,920.00
Accounting Dept.	3,450.00	3,450.00
Treasury Dept.	3,125.00	3,195.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,000.00	4,380.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,700.00	6,700.00
Law Dept.	1,500.00	1,500.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	1,600.00	2,300.00
Engineering Dept.	900.00	900.00
Planning Board	200.00	200.00
Election and Registration	3,200.00	3,200.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,010.00	2,010.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00	6,000.00
Police Dept.	34,662.50	36,000.00
Fire Dept.	46,645.00	46,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	160.00	160.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,650.00	1,650.00
Moth Suppression	5,250.00	6,000.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	2,750.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	3,246.00	3,200.00
Inland Fisheries	300.00	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital		
Maintenance	11,251.29	11,251.29
Health Dept.	18,300.00	17,500.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Collection	8,274.00	8,000.00



	Recommended by Departments	by Committee
Inspector of Animals	250.00	250.00
Public Sanitaries	2,263.50	2,263.50
Sewers	2,500.00	2,500.00
Street Cleaning	4,000.00	4,000.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00	40,000.00
Highway Construction and Re- construction	18,250.00	18,250.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,934.22	1,934.22
Sidewalks	5,000.00	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	2,000.00	1,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00	20,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal (1939 Overdraft)	87.65	87.65
Street Sprinkling	2,000.00	2,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	300.00	300.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Public Welfare Department	87,500.00	87,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	16,000.00	16,000.00
Old Age Assistance	76,500.00	76,500.00
Soldiers' Benefits	14,000.00	14,000.00
School Department	223,000.00	221,000.00
Park Department	12,132.62	9,700.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,102.00	2,102.00
Contributory Retirement System—		
Pension Fund	13,643.70	13,643.70
Expense Fund	200.00	200.00
Insurance of Town Property	3,550.00	3,550.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	2,775.00	2,775.00
Water Department Maintenance	25,000.00	24,000.00
Water Department Construction	6,000.00	5,000.00
Water Department, Truck Replace- ment	700.00	700.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	936.00	936.00

	Recommended by Departments	by Committee
Town Forest Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00	9,500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00	1,500.00
Burial Hill, for Preservation of Old Headstones	200.00	200.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	750.00
Town Debt and Interest	49,500.00	49,500.00
Total of Article 6	\$840,568.48	\$834,308.36
Art. 7. Plymouth Public Library (Including Dog Tax \$1,809.97	\$8,850.00*	\$8,850.00
Art. 8. Plymouth Public Library, Loring Library	3,500.00	3,500.00
Art. 9. Manomet Public Library	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 10. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 11. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 12. July Fourth	500.00	500.00
Art. 13. Old Home Day, Nov. 28	200.00	200.00
Art. 14. Pilgrims Progress	100.00	100.00
Art. 15. Rifle Range Expenses	400.00	400.00
Art. 16. Diesel Engine and Pump for Water Dept.	7,250.00	7,250.00
Art. 17. Vehicle Test Tank for Sealer of Weights and Measures	350.00	235.00
Art. 18. New Car for Sealer of W. and M.	600.00	600.00
Art. 19. New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,050.00	1,050.00
Art. 20. New Grader for Highway Dept.	4,500.00	4,500.00
Art. 21. Road Scraper for Park Dept. (Including \$200 from Insurance)	350.00*	.....

		Recommended by Departments	by Committee
Art. 22.	Aerial Ladder Truck for Fire Dept. (Including \$9,000 from Loan)	14,500.00*	.....
Art. 23.	New Toilet System at Cornish School	4,500.00	4,500.00
Art. 24.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00	500.00
Art. 25.	Shellfish Cultivation, Prop- agation and Protection	1,450.00	1,450.00
Art. 26.	Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	.....	.....
Art. 27.	Maintenance of Federal Furnace Road, in con- junction with State Dept. of Public Works and Plymouth County	1,500.00	1,500.00
Art. 28.	Unemployment Relief, W. P. A.	60,000.00	50,000.00
Art. 31.	District Nurses	2,000.00	2,000.00
Art. 32.	Advertising the Town's Resources, Advantages, and Attractions (Condi- tional on Donation of Like Amount)	1,100.00	1,100.00
Art. 33.	Purchase of Land at Foot of Market Street for Park Purposes	300.00	300.00
Art. 35.	New Fence for Veterans Field	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 36.	Repairs at Town Wharf	1,200.00	1,200.00
Art. 37.	Purchase of Land for Ad- dition to Cemetery (From Receipts from Sale of Cemetery Lots)	2,500.00*	2,500.00
Art. 38.	Improvement of Addi- tion to Cemetery (From Receipts from Sale of Cemetery Lots)	500.00*	500.00

		Recommended by Departments	by Committee
Art. 43.	Nick's Rock Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
Art. 44.	Beaver Dam Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
Art. 45.	Hall Street, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
Art. 46.	John Alden Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	.....
Art. 47.	Warrendale Road, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	.....
Art. 48.	Cotton Street, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
Art. 50.	Riprap for Breakwater at Warren's Cove (In conjunction with the State Dept. of Public Works and abutting land owners)	3,000.00	.....
Art. 55.	Land for Public Dump	950.00	100.00
Art. 56.	Economic Study of the Town	1,000.00	.....
Art. 59.	Markers for Historical Points	200.00	.....
Art. 66.	Medical Clinic	5,000.00	.....
Art. 69.	Improvement of Plymouth Harbor, in addition to \$5,000 appropriated in 1939. (All to be expended only in conjunction with State and Federal funds, as provided in the article)	15,000.00	.....
	Total of Special Articles	\$146,100.00	\$95,885.00
	Total of Article 6	840,568.48	834,308.36
	Total of Warrant	\$986,668.48	\$930,193.36

(\*) \$14,009.97 of the total of special articles, (items or parts of same marked with \* in above list) from other sources than the tax levy.



Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,-850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1939 amounting to \$1,809.97.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred (3,500) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,500.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum

not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 28, 1940, to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars to defray the expenses of Pilgrim's Progress. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventy-two hundred and fifty (7,250) dollars for the purchase and installation of a Diesel engine pump at the Pumping Station, as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$7,250.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the purchase of a Vehicle Test Tank for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

The Committee recommends the purchase of a test tank, without trailer, and the appropriation of \$235.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for the purchase of a new car for the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum

of one thousand and fifty (1,050) dollars for the purchase of a new truck for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,050.00.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-five hundred (4,500) dollars for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$4,500.00.

Article 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars, including two hundred (200) dollars received from insurance on tool house destroyed by fire, to be used for purchase of a road scraper for the Park Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will purchase for the Fire Department an aerial ladder truck and appropriate therefor the amount of fourteen thousand five hundred (14,500) dollars. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding nine thousand (9,000) dollars and to issue notes of the Town, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first note.

The Advisory and Finance Committee makes no recommendation under this article, in accordance with the Town By-Law, as the matter is in the hands of a special committee. (The omission of any appropriation for this purpose in the list as submitted on a previous page is for this same reason.)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred (4,500)

dollars to install a new toilet system at the Cornish School and to make such renovations in heat, light and ventilation as are necessary, the said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$4,500.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred and fifty (1,450) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,450.00.

Article 26. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to chose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to be used for highway maintenance on Federal Furnace Road, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,500.00.



Article 28. To see if the Town will provide co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of sixty thousand (60,000) dollars. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$50,000.00 to be used for the purposes and in the manner set forth in the article.

We also recommend that all articles in subsequent town meeting warrants, to appropriate money for this purpose, shall include a complete list of all projects contemplated and the approximate cost to the Town of each, to the end that the Town shall determine the projects to be undertaken.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 30. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 33. To see if the Town will purchase from James Spooner a small lot of land, to be used for park purposes, situated on the westerly side of Market Street, bounded southerly by Bass Alley, westerly, northerly and westerly by land now or formerly of the heirs of Nellie Wood; northerly by Town Brook and land of Ichabod Morton and Company and easterly by Market Street, for a price not to exceed three hundred (300) dollars, and will make the necessary appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 34. To see if the Town will accept a gift of five hundred (500) dollars from the Executor of the will of the late Anna Spooner, to be expended for the planting and beautification of the land to be purchased from James Spooner and situated on the westerly side of Market Street.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to be used for purchasing and erecting a chain link fence around the Veterans' Field as recommended by the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for repairs to the Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase in the name and on the behalf of the Town as an addition to Vine Hills Cemetery a six acre parcel of land bounded on the east by Vine Hills Cemetery, on the north by Samoset Street, on the west by land of Doyle and Blenn and on the south by Saint Joseph's Cemetery, said land to be used for cemetery purposes, and will appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred (2,500) dollars therefor, from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the purchase of the land as set forth in this article and appropriate \$2,500.00 therefor from the proceeds of sales of cemetery lots and graves.

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the addition to Vine Hills Cemetery.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00, for the purposes mentioned, from the proceeds of sales of cemetery lots and graves, provided that the appropriation for purchase of the land is made under Article 37.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1939, an act providing for the in-

clusion within the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Law of certain employees of cities and towns engaged in work being done under a contract with the State Department of Public Works.

The Committee recommends that the Town vote to accept Chapter 435 of the Acts of 1939, as amended by Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1939, insofar only that all employees of the Town, except members of the police or fire force, who are engaged in work being done under a contract with the State Department of Public Works, shall be included within the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Law.

Article 40. To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing the Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land on the westerly side of Court Street, formerly a part of the Alden Street School lot. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 41. To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing the Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land on the easterly side of Water Street, adjoining on the south the land owned by the Colley Cranberry Company, containing approximately 67,930 square feet, and shown as lot No. 46A on Plan No. 12, said plan being on file at the Assessors' Office, Plymouth.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept as a gift from the Plymouth Cordage Company a parcel of land on the southerly side of Liberty Street and the westerly side of Ocean View Avenue and Standish Avenue, said land to be used for park or playground purposes only.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Nick's Rock Road, from the end of the 1932



layout of Nick's Rock Road to the northerly line of the railroad right of way, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Beaver Dam Road, from the end of the 1913 layout of Beaver Dam Road, approximately 400 feet to land of George M. Delancey, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Hall Street, from the end of the 1893 layout of Hall Street, over land of the Plymouth Cordage Company, to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, John Alden Road, from the end of Priscilla Road, northwesterly and northerly to the northerly line of the easterly end of a way known as Warrendale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Warrendale Road, from Warren Avenue, easterly to way known as John Alden Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 48. To see if the town will accept and allow as a town way, Cotton Street, from Standish Avenue westerly, approximately 295 feet, to the easterly line of a private way, known as Braunecker Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept as a gift from Annie Baumgartner a parcel of land, containing approximately 11,480 square feet on Taylor Avenue, in that part of Plymouth known as Manomet, and shown as Lot No. 151 on a plan by Delano and Keith, dated November 25, 1931, and filed at the Assessors' Office, Plymouth, as Plan No. 4804A3, to be used for a public parking space.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 50. To see if the Town will appropriate and place in the hands of the Selectmen the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, as its contribution toward the building of 450 feet of riprap at Warren's Cove by the State Department of Public Works, if and when the abutters contribute three thousand (3,000) dollars and the State six thousand (6,000) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 51. To see what action the Town will take with reference to renaming, as Stephens Lane, the lower part of Fremont Street, from the intersection of Union Street.

(By request)

The Committee recommends that the lower part of Fremont Street, from the intersection of Union Street, be renamed as Stephens Lane.

Article 52. To see what action the Town will take with reference to renaming that section of Warren Avenue, leaving the State Highway opposite the Golf Links and running to the White Horse Road.

(By request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action. (This road was laid out by the Plymouth County Commissioners in 1874 and 1876 as Rocky Hill Road. We have no record that the name has ever been changed.)

Article 53. To see what action the Town will take with reference to renaming that section of Warren Avenue, from the junction of White Horse Road and Warren Avenue to the State Highway at Manomet Four Corners.

The Committee recommends that the section of road mentioned in this article be renamed White Horse Road.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept as a gift from Neil McIntosh a small triangular parcel of land, lying at the intersection of Robbins Hill Road and White Horse Road, in that part of Plymouth known as Manomet, being on the southeasterly side of Robbins Hill Road and the northerly side of White Horse Road.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept this land as a gift, for highway purposes, as it has already been made a part of the two roads named by rounding off the corner at the intersection.

Article 55. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to lease or purchase, in the name and behalf of the Town, land for a dump and make an appropriation therefor.

The land which the Board of Health has in view is the

property of Plymouth County and lies westerly of the County Farm in the vicinity of the Wethers place. The Committee has been given to understand that it can be purchased for a very low price and that there are no objections to its use as a public dump. We recommend favorable action and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars, to be used by a committee consisting of the members of the town planning board and five additional members to be appointed by the Town Moderator, for the purpose of making a complete economic study of the town, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at the next annual town meeting, with a view of improving general economic conditions of the town.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 57. To see what action the Town will take with reference to adopting a Zoning Law for the Town.

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt some form of zoning by-law. We are not conversant with nor have we been asked to consider or recommend on any particular plans or regulations.

Article 58. To see if the Town will amend the By-Laws by adding to the Building Regulations thereof the following new section:

**"Section 29A. Glass Dead Eyes.** The first floor of every mercantile establishment and store shall be equipped with glass dead eyes in the location and of the type determined by the Fire Commissioner of the Town of Plymouth, to be installed in a manner satisfactory to the building inspector. This section shall not apply to existing buildings until after the expiration of six months from the date upon which it takes effect."

The Committee recommends that the proposed Section 29A be adopted by the Town.



Article 59. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for erecting markers on unmarked historical points about the town, said money to be expended by the Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article. We approve the purpose but understand it will be taken care of without this appropriation being made.

Article 60. To see if the Town will instruct the Advisory and Finance Committee to prepare and submit to the Town, in the printed reports for the 1941 and all subsequent annual town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be two separate appropriations for each department or office. The first to be for the total of all salaries or personal services, other than labor payrolls, and the second for the total of all other departmental expenses, including labor payrolls. No transfers to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. Also that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred (400) dollars or more shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote.

The Committee recommends favorable action on this article which was inserted in the warrant on our request.

To save time in the town meeting we present the reasons for this article and something in the way of explanation.

It is evident from the various articles that have appeared on petitions in the warrants for two or three years that there is an increasing determination for more control by the voters over the salaries paid to town officers and employees. Our town naturally is not alone in this.

Through a questionnaire sent to about twenty Massachusetts towns approximating our population, we find that nearly two-thirds of them are using this method, which is generally termed "Segregated Budget." Many of these same towns also have representative town government

which would tend to expedite the voting on the considerably increased number of regular department appropriations. There are, however, several towns where divided appropriations have been voted on in open town meetings for many years.

With a single appropriation for each department as at present, a reduction made in town meeting may be absorbed in several ways. By reducing salaries (except those of elected officers as fixed by vote of the Town)—by reducing labor payrolls—by neglecting or postponing repairs and replacements—or such combinations of any of these as may be determined by the board or officer in control of the appropriation.

With separate appropriations, as provided for in the article, any reduction voted must be taken care of in the appropriation at which it is directed and cannot be diverted. In those departments where the employed force is numerous, the compensation of individuals will still remain in the control of the board elected for that purpose, as provided by law.

Article 61. Will the Town approve and instruct all heads of all town departments to insert yearly in the annual town report a complete list of all town employees under their jurisdiction with their yearly compensation.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 62. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the compensation of Town Laborers.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 63. Will the Town approve and instruct the various town boards and the heads of all town departments that in the future all purchases amounting to \$50.00 or over must be put out on a competitive bid basis except

in an emergency. Order must be given to the lowest bidder. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 64. To see what action the Town will take regarding the following buildings and land formerly used for school purposes and at the present time vacant:

1. Knapp School and lot of land.
2. Old High School and lot of land.
3. Oak Street School and lot of land.
4. Wellingsley School and lot of land.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 65. Will the Town approve and direct the following Boards: Board of Selectmen; Board of Public Welfare; and the Planning Board; to get all of the necessary facts and figures available from the Federal Government pertaining to a low cost Federal Housing plan for the Town of Plymouth and report its findings and recommendations to the voters at the next annual town meeting.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 66. Will the Town approve of a medical clinic to be located at the Old High School Building on Lincoln Street for the purpose of caring for all relief cases in the Town of Plymouth and authorize and empower the Board of Health, Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Welfare to regulate and supervise as a joint board this clinic and appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars to operate the same for one year? (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 67. Will the Town instruct the Board of Health and the School Department to move their present rooms in the Governor Bradford Building to the Old High School

Building on Lincoln Street and also request the Supt. of Schools to move his present office in Town Square to a room in the new High School. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by inserting the following new section:

That in the future all Town Officers shall pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury as according to Section 21, Number 13, Ordinances By-Laws and Regulations General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 40.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars, to be added to money already appropriated and to be paid, together with money which may hereafter be appropriated, to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contributions of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 70. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to have enacted legislation to provide for a Public Safety Commissioner for the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a term of (3) years at an annual salary not to exceed (\$5,000.00) Five Thousand dollars. (By petition)



The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town. To avoid confusion in the minds of the voters, we call attention to the wording of both Articles 70 and 71. Neither of these articles provides, nor could provide, for the acceptance of its policy at this time. They present conflicting plans both of which require the enactment of special legislation and the acceptance of either one would, we assume, be submitted in the form of a question on the ballot at a subsequent town election. We see no inconsistency in our recommendation for favorable action on both articles at this time.

Article 71. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to investigate and report to a special town meeting to be called not later than October 1, 1940, on the advisability of establishing in the town an unpaid Public Safety Commission of three members, one of whom is to be appointed by the Selectmen, the remaining members to be appointed as the committee may determine. Said commission shall have all powers of appointment and removal of the Fire Commissioner, Police Commissioner or Chief of Police, as the case may be. The Committee shall report its recommendations to the end that legislation be sought to accomplish such purpose. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote that a Committee to consist of the Chairman of the Plymouth School Committee and fourteen other citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, shall hereby be authorized and requested to make a thorough study of the value, etc., to the Town of Plymouth of a so-called Vocational School, also the future use of the so-called Old High School House by the Town and to report their findings and suggestions to the Town not later than the next Annual Town Meeting.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to change the date of future Annual Town Meetings, excepting that part devoted to the election of Town Officers upon the Official Ballot, to the second Monday in February at seven thirty o'clock in the evening. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as a Standing Vote the following:

No vote involving the expenditure of any sum of money shall be reconsidered at the same Meeting, including its adjourned parts, at which it is passed unless Public notice of the intention to move such reconsideration be given within thirty minutes of the passage of such vote, the Town Clerk shall note in writing the passage of such vote and also the time when the notice of reconsideration is given.

(By petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman; Henry Mengoli, Edmund T. Morton, John N. Scheid, Henry O. Walton, William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**BOARD of SELECTMEN**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of Plymouth**



For the Year Ending December 31,

**1940**

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

The report of the Selectmen from year to year necessitates a great many repetitions and it is very difficult to report in detail all the business under the jurisdiction of our Board. Therefore we would suggest, if you are interested in the departments which come immediately under the Selectmen, that you look up their reports elsewhere in this book.

The financial condition of the town is one of which we can well be proud, but, in order to retain that standing we urge all departments to continue the same policies that they have followed in recent years.

While the amount of people working on the W.P.A. has been substantially reduced, the cost of the various projects has increased, as the federal government now requires a contribution of 25% on all projects. The largest project, and perhaps the most important one in operation at the present time, is the Intercepting Sewer, which is expected to continue for about another year. The cost of this project will be much larger than had been anticipated, owing to the conditions of very wet digging and the tremendous amount of water that must be pumped.

The usual amount of conferences and hearings with the departments of the State and County governments have taken place, those of primary importance being the dredging of the harbor and road work.

The quarters of the various departments have been inspected from time to time and found to be in satisfactory condition. Very few complaints have been reported with the Board regarding the liquor question and the revenue is about the same from this source as in former years.

Without question the Defense Program will bring about



substantial changes in traffic, which without doubt will necessitate the Town furnishing more money for police protection. While it will be impossible to state at the annual town meeting just what will be expected, we think that it is very probable that a special town meeting will have to be called to take care of this very important matter.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
Board of Selectmen.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1940.

### SEWERS

50' of 8" pipe was laid to extend the Main Sewer on Brookside Avenue. All sewer manholes have been cleaned and many raised to the present road grade. The Main Sewers on streets have been dragged and tree roots removed.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of street cleaning has been carried out this year. Catchbasins have been cleaned and new ones built.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 9,480 sq. yds. of Hot-Mixed sidewalks were laid on various streets in the north and south parts of the town. On streets where cement curbing was laid by W.P.A. labor, the old sidewalk had to be replaced with a new top surface and brought up to grade.

### HARD-SURFACED STREETS

On 12 streets, the old surface was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel and a new surface of 2" stone and K. P. tar, with a seal coat of sand and tar. 6 streets were resurfaced with ½" stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. A 2" top of asphalt pre-mixed material was ap-

plied on the Standish Ave. Bridge to stop the loose planks from rumbling.

### SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road and Sandwich Road, approximately 1 mile of new tar surface was applied on each of these roads. The old road bed was scarified 6" deep and the material was removed to the side of the road. A tack coat of cut-back tar was applied to the surface. The 6" of material was brought back to the center of the road and sprayed with 1 gallon of tar, per sq. yd., and mixed-in-place with the grader. The material was then put in place and brought up to grade and rolled.

### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

600 lineal feet of cement curb and 475 sq. yds. of cement sidewalks were laid on Court St. and Allerton St. One set of cement steps were placed at Priscilla Beach Road where a new sidewalk was laid by the W.P.A. 16 cement slabs were replaced on different streets in town that were broken up by tree roots.

### NEW GRADER

A Galion grader was purchased this year and has worked out very satisfactorily on the mixed-in-place construction roads. Approximately 3 miles of this type of road was constructed this year.

### FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Approximately 1½ miles of mixed-in-place top, consisting of tar and gravel, 4" thick, was laid on two sections of this road. This application completes the road between Sparrows Hill and Plymouth and Carver Line.

### IMPROVED SECONDARY ROADS AND STRUCTURES

Water St.—A new drainage system was laid from the State Pier to the Town Pier, including all side roads and

new catchbasins installed. A 4" stone base with a 2" Type I top will be laid in 1941. Seven Hills Road, Carver Road and Long Pond Road, these roads are to be widened and a 4" mixed-in-place base and top will be constructed in 1941. The Federal Government furnishing the labor and the town the material and supervision on these projects.

#### SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

9 miles of cement curbing and 5 miles of asphalt sidewalks have been laid on streets in the north and south parts of the town. The Federal Government furnished the labor and the town the material, under the supervision of the Highway Department.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**TOWN CLERK**

---

Births, Deaths, Marriages

---

**Town of Plymouth**



For the Year Ending December 31,

**1940**

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940

---

- Jan. 1. Wallace S. Nightingale and Mary Edwina Lewis,  
both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 6. George H. Sampson and Catherine H. Granger,  
both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Amando Fortini and Louise F. Zobbi, both of  
Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Peter Corvini and Madeline Bernardo, both of  
Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. Frank L. Miller of Nova Scotia and Isabel A.  
Weir of Portland, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 20. John DeFelice of Plymouth and Dorothy M.  
Garuti of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jan. 27. Frank L. Buckingham and Lillian M. Wall, both  
of Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. Alfred J. Furtado and Mary C. Furtado, both  
of Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Frederick Gilman Mower of Northampton,  
Mass. and Ella Jane Hale of Plymouth, married in  
Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 3. William A. Bent of Kingston and Eva Cecelia  
Ruprecht of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Roy Ahlquist of Duxbury and Barbara Schneider  
of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 13. Harold F. Barnett of Plymouth and Jane G.  
Bishop of Avon, married in Avon.
- Feb. 17. Albert W. Enos and Marietta B. Sears, both of  
Plymouth.

- Feb. 18. Carleton F. Rose and Ruth Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. William L. Zoccolante of Kingston and Doris V. Marshall of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Samuel Lenoci of Whitman and Mary Elizabeth Chor of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 28. Lawrence H. Terry and Ellen M. Sampson, both of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Mar. 2. William F. Sherman of Plymouth and Mary Rouding of Wellesley, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Mar. 3. Edward H. LaFleur of Duxbury and Frances B. Johnson of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 8. John G. Thimas and Lillian M. Andrews, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 12. William Davie Neil Dickson and Florence Claire DeFelice, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 23. Frank A. Raymond of Belleville, N. J. and Grace F. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 24. William R. Ketchen of Plymouth and Marian E. Wyman of Whitman, married in Whitman, Mass.
- Mar. 29. Roger W. Holden of Kingston and Maria Gavoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Feraldo J. Maloni of Kingston, and Eleanor V. Alberghini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Edward James Tavares and Adeline M. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Ralph F. Goodwin and Marie M. Roncarati, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. George Francis Lemoine and Thelma Mabel Cook, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 5. Manuel Costa of Plymouth and Dorothy F. Alfonso of Fall River, Mass., married in Fall River, Mass.

- Apr. 6. Robert B. Wilson of Jersey City, N. J. and A. Ruth Barlous of Trenton, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. John A. Maini and Margaret A. Wirzburger, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. John F. Cronshaw of Dorchester and Evelyn M. Sloan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Clifford H. Vickery of Wareham and Helen F. Kiernan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Francis R. Martin and Mary Julia Pina, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 12. Richard S. Keough and Janet S. Scanland, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Alvin R. Tavares and Angelina Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Robert F. Proffetty and Louise M. Nicoli, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Columbo P. Pedrini and Doris A. Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Chester John Leonardi of Plymouth and Edith Mary Govoni of New Bedford, married in New Bedford, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Arthur Philip Pacheco of Wareham and Aune Irene Halunen of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. John W. Searles and Mary B. Deans, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Joseph D. Greco of Taunton and Alice M. Barulfaldi of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Apr. 27. Joseph P. Shea and Lena Mary Atti, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Ellis Banker Wood and Virginia Louise Young, both of Plymouth.



- Apr. 28. Balmon Earle Pimental of Plymouth and Micheline Margaret Micciche of Scituate, married in Scituate, Mass.
- Apr. 28. Richard C. Holmes and Angela R. Tavernelli, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 30. Joseph Scagliarini and Elizabeth Ann Guidaboni, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Frank Andrews and Olivia Geraldine Pina, both of Plymouth.
- May 11. Howard C. Courtney and Wilhelmina A. Parry, both of Plymouth.
- May 14. Alfred R. Wallace of Winthrop and Catherine D. Wallace of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Herbert J. Wilson of Boston and Marie L. Falardeau of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- May 18. Joseph Tavares and Margaret Sousa, both of Plymouth.
- May 18. George R. Cabral and Emma R. Brenner, both of Plymouth.
- May 19. George E. Lee of Plymouth and Florence L. Anderson of Boston, married in Boston, Mass.
- May 20. Innocense P. Silva and Rose Fernandes, both of Plymouth.
- May 24. Robert A. Jones of Kingston and Ruth Phillips of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 25. Warner C. Tison of Kingston and Ruth L. Bumpus of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. Evo Vecchi and Carrie Frances Zucchi, both of Plymouth.
- May 31. Vincent H. Stefani and Beverly A. Kaiser, both of Plymouth.

- June 1. Mario E. Zoccolante of Kingston and Dorothy L. Geary of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 1. Richard B. Arthur of Plymouth and Helen M. Davis of Needham, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- June 1. John Michael Cordeiro of Middleboro and Irene Dorothy Kirkey of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 1. Charles B. Stevens and Rose M. Cavicchi, both of North Attleboro, married in Plymouth.
- June 1. Manuel Viera and Mary G. Caton, both of Plymouth.
- June 1. Clifford A. Morris of Carver and Dorothy A. Scanland of Plymouth, married in Harwich, Mass.
- June 1. George A. Swift and Thelma M. Nickerson, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- June 2. Lawrence A. Reggiani and Evon M. Lee, both of Plymouth.
- June 8. John Perry Moniz and Sarah Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- June 9. Frederick Stanley DeCost and Flora M. Borghi, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. Donald Moore McLean and Caroline Rita Rossi, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. Harold E. Duncan of Plymouth and Louisa F. Carter of Boston, married in Winthrop, Mass.
- June 15. Joseph J. Valenziano of Plymouth and Ada M. Pires of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- June 15. Robert G. Millar of Plymouth and Anna C. Benedict of Duxbury, married in Duxbury, Mass.
- June 17. Alfred G. Ledo of Plymouth and Audrey P. Snowdale of Pembroke, married in Brockton, Mass.
- June 21. George F. Moody of Swampscott, Mass. and Gladys E. Morehouse of Salem, married in Plymouth.

- June 22. Faustine Rose of Falmouth and Theresa R. Andrews of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 22. Donald Charles McLean and Margaret Edson Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- June 22. Herbert L. Blood and Arlene B. Lord, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. Antone J. Spath of Plymouth and Olga E. Alberghini of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- June 26. Noble A. MacIver and Thelma P. Andrews, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. James Chester Bradley of Ithica, N. Y. and Ruth Stephens Baker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Manuel Ricardo and Emily Jacintha, both of Plymouth.
- June 28. Vincent John Goodwin of New York, N. Y. and Evelyn Belle Lisk of Dalton, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Joseph Tong and Cleofa Martinelli, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. John Botelho and Esther T. Silva, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Jack Alvin Alperin of Norfolk, Va., and Victoria J. Ruprecht of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 30. Thomas Roncarati and Mary Rita Caton, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. John Anthony Carreiro and Dolores Bernardo, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. George B. Wrightington of Middleboro and Blanche M. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- July 4. Reuel Wilson Libby and Yvette G. Lessard, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- July 4. George A. Frattarelli and Iris J. Richards, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- July 6. Pierre Chouteau, Jr. of Plymouth and Elizabeth Fish of Boston, married in Cambridge, Mass.
- July 6. Willard Ashley Cooper and Evelyn Frances Ellis, both of Plymouth.
- July 6. Abraham Jesse and Irene M. Kaiser, both of Plymouth.
- July 6. Joseph E. Goulding of Lowell and Margaret E. Smith of Plymouth, married in Lowell, Mass.
- July 7. Norris F. LaFleur of Duxbury and Ruth E. Butts of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- July 18. Joseph C. Sayre and Irene T. Costa, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- July 21. William Francis Katwick of Stoughton and Louise Agnes Wirzburger of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 27. Donald Robert Campbell of Marshfield and Florence Simanski of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. Walter Raymond Jones of Beverly and Dorothy Mae Magee of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. Harold K. Young of Brookline and Marion A. Totman of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. William P. Masi and Mabel V. Covell, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. Thomas H. Salvi of Chelsea and Eva M. Cortelli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. John Dorchester of Duxbury and Alice M. Young of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.



Aug. 9. Richard C. Vaughan and Virginia F. Sampson, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 9. John M. Darsch, Jr. of Plymouth and Marie Eugene Morton of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 10. John Francis Texeira and Margaret Mary Beades, both of Scituate, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 10. Joseph S. Cavacco and Annette R. Roberge, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 11. Henry W. Royal and Lucia B. Knapp, both of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.

Aug. 11. Arnold A. Goldman of Brookline and Bette J. Berman of Boston, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 11. George R. Riddell of Plymouth and Barbara C. Zahn of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 13. Robert B. McLean of Dayton, Ohio and M. Eulala Martin of Canton, Ohio, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 13. Edward J. Dreifuss of Punxsutawney, Pa., and Florence N. Steck of Meadville, Pa., married in Plymouth.

Aug. 16. Anthony A. St. Pierre of Pembroke and Elizabeth P. Hanelt of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 17. Frank Spencer Richardson and Janet Lawrie Davies, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 19. Abbott V. Wood and Barbara J. Brown, both of Plymouth.

Aug. 24. Harold Harris Rockwell of Somerville and Barbara Augusta Baker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 24. John M. Rossetti of Plymouth and Alice M. Bartlett of Marshfield, married in Plymouth.

Aug. 24. Richard B. Caswell of Lakeville and Sarah H. Spurr of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 24. Royal T. Ferree of East Orange, N. J. and Anita A. Colman of Dayton, Ohio, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Joseph A. Souza of Plymouth and Helen Winifred Ardizzoni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Frederick T. Eddy of Kingston and Phyllis V. Lovell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 28. John Joseph Sawinski and Mary Elizabeth Jones, both of Philadelphia, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. Irving F. Knight and Olive May Mello, both of Plymouth, married in Lakeville, Mass.
- Aug. 31. William H. Cobb and Dorothy E. Phillips, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Angelo Albert Giammarco of Plymouth and Janet Ann Cronin of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 31. Norman F. Merry of Kingston and Elsie L. Monti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Gustave Helmer Lindberg and Ella May Richardson, both of Ware, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Charles J. Baumgartner, Jr., and Dorothy M. Haley, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Thomas Fillebrown and Leora L. Gile, both of Plymouth, married in Plympton, Mass.
- Sept. 1. Harry L. Skulsky and Molly E. Covner, both of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 1. Bruno J. Alberghini and Imelda Santerre, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Orlando J. Giammarco of Plymouth and Grace I. Goodwin of South Hanson, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Sept. 1. Dino Peter Cotti and Almerinda Ann Vincent, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 2. Arthur J. Dennison of Dedham and Rose Gillespie of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. Henry Gilbert Harlow and Jeannette Martin, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Norman Henry Simpson and Evelyn Marie Bergeron, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Antone E. Santos and Mary E. Cabral, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Carroll E. Martin and Elizabeth G. Johnson, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Anthony M. Ribeiro of Plymouth and Winifred Peterson of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 13. Wilbur C. Embree of Dedham and Mary T. Linowski of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Robert James Magura and Virginia Anne Mason, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Clinton H. Gurney of Brockton and Arlene F. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Arthur P. Strassel and Aurora Regini, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Joseph Antonio Gonsalves of Kingston and May Phillips of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Clemento E. Romano of Plymouth and Alice Moniz of Falmouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Sept. 21. John T. Hathaway and Ethel Noyes, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Ernest M. Santamaria of Plymouth and Margaret C. Krebs of Revere, married in Revere, Mass.
- Sept. 25. Richard Francis Freyermuth of Kingston and Clara Ray Hanlon of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.

- Sept. 27. George I. Pearson and Helen A. Preti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. George M. Ronan and Edna Thompson, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Willard C. Medeiros of Plymouth and Norma Gates of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. George W. Kinne and Orpha E. Hale, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Roy R. Cleveland of Plymouth and Mildred Fuller of Chicago, Illinois, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 4. Walder J. Engstrom and Victoria S. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Carl G. Lundgren of Quincy and Elizabeth C. Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Alfred J. Furtado and Phyllis L. Bartlett, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. George F. Rapoza of Falmouth and Irene Pimental of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Clyde Brennan and Virginia Raynor, both of Sudbury, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Harry A. Haley, Jr., of Plymouth and Jean G. Dirk of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Arthur Barros Alves and Jennie Gomes Gonçalves, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Harold C. Geary of Plymouth and Sadie E. Terry of Fall River, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Joseph Rapoza, Jr. and Carmen Mary Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Gosta Oka Johnson of Whitman and Marion Hazel Gobeille of Abington, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Antone Viera, Jr. and Margaret A. Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.



- Oct. 12. Milo G. Cavicchi and Shirley M. Dutton, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Robert Louis Pecsok of Peninsula, Ohio, and Mary Eugenie Bodell of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Chandler Burbank Weeks and Virginia Roberts, both of Wellesley Hills, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Manuel M. Tavares and Zaltina V. Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. John B. Willis of Brockton and Josephine A. Scalabroni of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 13. Jacob Goldman of Mattapan and Helen Julia Cohen of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Robert W. Magee and Marjorie Frances Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Harold Alberghini of Kingston and Elsie D. Fortini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. Francis Wright Trask and Elva Tucker Mulcahy, both of Plymouth, married in Salisbury, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Bernard B. Gibbs of Plymouth and Suzanne M. Barbaro of Roslindale, married in Sagamore, Mass.
- Oct. 18. M. Harold Beal of Whitman and Charlotte A. Whiting of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. William Franklin Leonard of Bridgewater and Edith H. Wheeler of Abington, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Richard G. Keller and Pauline A. Callahan, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Frederick W. Walton and Eleanor Coggeshall, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Louis Tinti of Plymouth and Elizabeth F. Kessler of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- Oct. 27. William P. McCormack and Margaret M. Clark, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Joseph Harte and Ruthe Mills, both of Dorchester, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Carl Webber and Josephine F. Bastoni, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 2. Francis R. Mazzilli of Plymouth and Grace M. Bisbee of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Mando J. Guidaboni, Jr. of Plymouth and Celia A. Scrocco of Brockton, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Nov. 9. Nelson Merritt Ferrell and Evelyn Loretta Zinsius, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. George A. Peck of Plymouth and Alice M. Tilley of Roxbury, married in Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 14. Arnold Martin Alander of Kingston and Charlotte McIlvana of Plympton, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Adolph N. Cavicchi of Plymouth and Geraldine B. Kriegel of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Stanley A. Addyman and Dorothy J. Hamilton, both of Plymouth
- Nov. 16. Paul Kenneth Wilson and Theresa Beatrice Peters, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Manuel Quintal and Mary Cabral, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 23. Alexander Zaniboni of Plymouth and Marie A. Wormell of Dorchester, married in Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 23. Joseph A. Eufrazio and Evelyn M. Pinto, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 23. Edward Franklin Baler and Adele Cohen, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton.

- Nov. 24. Manuel Medeira of Bridgewater and Delia Motta of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Russell Raymond of Plymouth and Ruth L. Davis of Seekonk, married in Attleboro, Mass.
- Nov. 26. Arthur Mendes of Plymouth and Laura Newcomb of Mashpee, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Guido A. Guaraldi and Dorothy M. Correa, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 1. Alfred S. Cavacco of Plymouth and Mary E. Hopkins of Harwichport, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Earl Chandler Wall and May Billington Wood, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Dec. 8. Ralph Salvias and Barbara Stefanick, both of Uxbridge, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Frederick James Sears, Jr. of Plymouth and Virginia Louise Kidston of Saugus, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Dec. 15. Fred H. Chase, Jr. of Plymouth and Priscilla G. Pye of Wareham, married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 15. Edward Louis Mullaney and Louise Elizabeth Sousa, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 29. Joseph A. Andrada of Plymouth and Alzino C. Falcao of New Bedford, married in New Bedford, Mass.
- Dec. 29. Joseph Martin Bartlett of Milton and Bertha Mae Mitchell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 29. Geno M. Ferri and Dorothy M. Volta, both of Plymouth.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan.	1 Ariel Anderson	Russell W. and Eudora S. Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1 Nunes Philip Pina	John B. and Leora V. Hicks	Cape Verde Is.	Norfolk, Va.
	3 Elizabeth Ann Kyle	Alfred and Helen V. Keane	Northampton	Rockland
	5 David William Griffith	Charles E. and Florence A. St. Pierre	Boston	Kingston
	6 Frank Edmund Alshemer	Frank J. and Betty Gillespie	Kingston	Ireland
	8 Mary Phyllis Knight	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Plymouth	Scotland
	9 Gerald Joseph Montanari	Avrelio and Flora Fortini	Italy	Plymouth
	9 Rodney Anthony Ferreira	Antone and Constance Cravalho	Azores	Azores
	12 Doris Ellen Dunlap	George W. and Doris E. Fraser	Foxboro	Plymouth
	13 Barbara Jean Cavicchi	Gino and Helen F. Silvia	Sagamore	Plymouth
	14 Thomas Edward Ruffini	Richard and Barbara Cassanelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
	15 David Edward Collingwood	Sumner B. and Mercy A. Soule	Hanover	Duxbury
	16 Robert Francis Hall	Robert S. and Margaret R. Shay	Plymouth	So. Hanson
	23 Ronald Cletus Gessner	Richard R. and Elizabeth M. Smith	St. Paul, Minn.	Boston
	28 Diane Ragonetti	Victor V. and Helene M. Greenwood	Kansas City, Mo.	New Bedford
	28 Neil Phillips	Elmer F. and Marjorie Sampson	Duxbury	Kingston
	29 Carolyn Marie Vickery	Kenneth and Lydia E. Thomas	New Bedford	Carver
	29 Stillborn			
	30 Patricia Diane Buckett	Joseph L. and Bernice L. Balboni	Providence, R. I.	Boston
	31 David Angelo Cappella	Victor A. and Norma Poluzzi	Marshfield	Plymouth
Feb.	2 Linda Marie Gallerani	L. Alfonso and D. Ida Rezendes	Plymouth	Fall River
	2 Wesley Kingsley	Walter and Alice Donahue	Plymouth	Plymouth
	3 Russell Paul Canevazzi	Maturo J. and Alba Neri	Plymouth	Plymouth
	3 Robert James Martin	Robert J. and Pearl V. Kaiser	Plymouth	Plymouth
	3 Judith Marie Benassi	Legio P. and Alice M. Anderson	Italy	Halifax
	5 Wayne Paul Tinti	Silvio and Mary Correa	Springfield	Plymouth
	7 George John Martin	Frank P. and Laura M. MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton
	7 Illegitimate			
	8 Joseph Thimas	John G. and Lillian M. Andrews	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
	8 Marian Constance Benassi	Delmo and Ann Robischeau	Italy	Boston
	10 Carol Ann Voght	Andrew P. Jr. and Alice L. Bernagozzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	10 Judith Anne Parker	Arthur C. and Dorothy C. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
	13 David Arthur Showstead	Arthur V. and Dorothy A. Weeber	Boston	Boston
	15 Stillborn			
	16 Barrie Wayne Young	Ralph L. and Margaret C. White	Brockton	Easton
	19 Judy Justine Benoit	Raymond A. and Justine E. Kuhn	Middleboro	Plymouth
	20 Richard Townsend Battles	Louis E. and Beulah Townsend	Plymouth	New Bedford
	21 Helen Howard Weston	Horace C. and Anne W. Harlow	Plymouth	Plymouth



24	Dennis Willard Tibbetts	Willard R. and Barbara B. MacDonald	Brockton	E. Madison, Maine
24	Stillborn			
27	June Eileen Shapiro	Samuel B. and Annie Goldberg	Boston	Russia
27	Susanne Ferioli	Peter J. and Romayne P. Wendergren	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Cynthia Ann Colby	Stephen J. and Germaine Bannville	Warner, N. H.	Fall River
2	Barbara Mae Kaiser	James J. and Annie D. Furtado	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Nancy Louise Lane	Roger L. and Dorothy D. Clement	Kingston	Braintree
5	Carla Rose Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hofman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
6	Elisa Ann Rossi	Nando and Theresa Lenzi	Plymouth	Italy
6	Wilfred Joseph Pretti	Columbo C. and Lorraine E. Bois	Plymouth	Bridgewater
10	Linda Gretchen Rugg	Frederick D. and Ann C. Brigette	Darby, Pa.	Nova Scotia
14	Leonard Brian Strassel	Ruel E. and Mary A. Marshall	Carver	No. Truro
16	David Alan Winkley	George and Norma Cavicchi	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Joyce Annette Landry	Charles E. and Agnes R. Goodwin	Whitman	Hinsdale
24	Joel Ardilio Neri	Paul J. and Marian A. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Richard Woolson Beane	Joseph A. and Elizabeth K. Hayes	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	John Ferreira	Arthur W. and Mary Pimentel	Lisbon, N. H.	Scotland
28	Linda Charlene Harris	Joseph and Beulah D. Howland	Portugal	Fall River
30	Robert Alfred Zucchi	Edwin and Beulah D. Howland	Middleboro	Plymouth
30	Mary Caroline Silva	Robert B. and Colombe M. LeRoux	Plymouth	Montreal, Canada
		Gil and Bertha M. Medeiros	Azores	Azores
1	Patricia Katharine Kaiser	Joseph H. and Alice E. Gilli	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Patricia Anne Zion	Henry E. and Louise M. Morini	Middleboro	Plymouth
2	Judith Anne Barbeau	Lionel G. and Eva M. Nangle	Fall River	Somerville
2	Paul Woodrow Williams, Jr.	Paul W. and Irene R. Balboni	Carver	Plymouth
6	Stillborn			
7	Michael Terry Guidaboni	Ernest J. and Mabel R. Fregni	Plymouth	Sagamore
7	Alan Richard Brini	Beltrando M. and Delma M. Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Leonard A. Bach	Louis A. and Dorothy J. Leonard	Alsaee-Lorraine	Tolland, Ct.
9	James Edward Palavanchi	John A. and Nona I. Holman	Kingston	Plymouth
12	Patricia Ann Feci	Louis V. and Myrtle F. Rogers	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Jacqueline Marie Lewis	Antone F. and Hilda R. Tavares	Azores	Plymouth
14	Alberta May Sampson	Albert N. and Joli P. Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth
16	Robert Wayne Souza	Manuel Jr. and Mary E. Souza	Fall River	Plymouth
17	Richard James Langley	William J. and Lucy M. Costa	So. Braintree	Bristol, R. I.
18	Brenda Mae Nickerson	Ernest G. and Louise Knight	Plymouth	Exeter, N. H.
20	Arthur Warren Anderson	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes	Halfax	Plymouth
21	William Aristide Garuti	William D. and Elsie M. Coombs	Winthrop	Shenandoah, Pa.
21	George Christian Loozt	Alf C. Jr. and Marie M. Volz	Plymouth	Medford
21	Robert Allen Duby	Hyman and Gertrude Bond	Boston	Malden
23	Barbara Ann Locatelli	Faustino J. and Clara A. Cristani	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Basil Robert Wadsworth, Jr.	Basil R. and Lillian M. Lowery	Pembroke	Pembroke
24	Leonard John Bast	Leonard J. and Marie E. Volz	Hazeltown, Pa.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mar.

Apr.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
May 2	Ripley Beal Crowell	George A. and Marjorie Groce	Bryantville	Woonsocket, R. I.
3	Barbara Marinos	Peter and Christine Stasinos	Greece	Greece
6	Wall	William and Mary Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
7	Judith Marie Mottia	Alfred and Mary Grace	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
9	Francis Gregory Dennehy	Theodore T. and Florence I. Robey	Carver	Brooklyn, N. Y.
10	Edward Howard Mendes	Harold F. and Mildred R. Downey	Lawrence	Plymouth
11	David Michael Blakeman	Henry S. and Florence Winslow	Cape Verde Is.	Rockland
13	Jay Atwood Perkins	Gerald M. and Irena B. Defelice	Hanson	Kingston
13	Sandra Judith Little	George A. and Myrtle A. Mosman	Carver	Plymouth
14	Linda Ruth Pierce	John E. and Catherine F. Thomas	Boston	Plymouth
15	John Edwin Carver	Arnold W. and Anne M. Nelson	Boston	Boston
15	Jane Swales	David E. and Mary A. Vickery	Marshfield	Plymouth
16	Charles John Brown	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner	Boston	Plymouth
16	George Paul Govoni	Robert J. and Margaret L. Rowley	Scotland	Plymouth
17	Teresa Marie Filippini	Charles and Agnes Shea	Plymouth	Brocton
18	Ronald Neal Wisti	Elliott J. and Beatrice M. Silvia	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Linda Ludlow	Hjalmar F. and Caroline Neal	Michigan	Canton
18	Robert Paul Brigham	Clarence E. and Lois E. Whitney	Collins, Iowa	Plymouth
19	John Kenneth Munies	Charles B. and Jean A. Smith	Quincy	Duxbury
19	John Joseph Govoni, Jr.	Philip W. and Martha A. Shaw	New York, N. Y.	Boston
20	Loretta Mary Gallucci	Armando A. and Josephine J. Ruggiero	Plymouth	Canton
21	Albert M. Voght, Jr.	Albert M. and Eleanor I. Alexander	Boston	Plymouth
21	Brenda Louise Bartlett	Benjamin and Fernanda Galterani	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Chapin Grandon Harris	Chapin A. and Mary L. Harrington	Norwich, N. Y.	Plymouth
23	Rosemary Lee Wilbur	Franklin P. and Lillian Arthur	Boston	Newton
23	Harris Maurice Kobiantz	Samuel B. and Lena Milner	Russia	Plymouth
24	John Joseph Walters	John E. and Mary A. Duffy	Everett	New Haven, Conn.
24	Eliane Augusta Brenner	Henry C. and Elizabeth E. Pederzini	Plymouth	Quincy
25	Gerald Albert Trepanier	Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado	Boston	Plymouth
25	John Costa, 3d	John J. Jr. and Mary Alfonso	Portugal	Plymouth
26	Illegitimate			Fall River
27	Lawrence Anthony Corsini	Adello A. and Leontina E. Benotti	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Ronnel Tracy Flockton	William H. and Doris M. Clemonds	Kingston	Plymouth
28	Dorothy Priscilla Currier	John H. and Priscilla A. McCosh	Plymouth	Pembroke
June 1	William Edward McGrath, Jr.	William E. and Mercie J. Wood	Boston	Plymouth
1	Wayne Anthony Travassos	Manuel and Isabel Madeiros	Azores	Azores
2	Richard Allan Richter	Edward J. and Dorothy M. Post	Kingston	Plymouth
3	Ruth Frances Hunter	Donald F. and Clara E. Moody	Concord	Stockton Springs, Me.

June	4	John Howard Bosari	Mauro and Florence Maini	Plymouth	Plymouth
	5	Richard Arthur LaRocque	William R. and Charlotte E. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
	10	Stephen Hamilton Craig	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Italy
	14	Gloria Gentile	Caesar and Grace M. C. Cianfarari	Fall River	Plymouth
	14	Gloria Jean Souza	Augustine and Ada J. Pretti	Plymouth	Middleboro
	17	Cynthia Ann Proctor	Howard W. and Gertrude A. Wood	Boston	Plymouth
	19	Stillborn		Worcester	Plymouth
	23	Warren Edward Binder	Abraham H. and Irene L. Resnick	Kingston	Ashley Falls
	23	Barbara Ann Beliso	Peter and Fannie T. Vacchino	Plymouth	New Brunswick
	24	Jean Elizabeth Bonney	Edward M. and Evelyn J. Vicatal	Plymouth	Plymouth
	24	Elizabeth Anne Marie Picard	Eugene S. and Elise A. Babineau	Chicago, Ill.	Plymouth
	25	Mary Ellen Burnham	Charles L. and Florence E. Valler	Concord	Plymouth
	25	Phyllis Ann Herries	Charles L. and Louise A. Volta	Plymouth	Hanover
	26	Richmond Shepherd Talbot	Richmond W. and Barbara A. Shephard	Escondido, Cal.	Brookline
	29	Nathan Noyes Withington	Lothrop and Kathryn C. Whipple		
July	1	Edna Chadwick Bradley	Roy B. and Pearl E. Hatfield	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
	1	June Elise Hamilton	Harold H. and Marjorie E. Lang	Fulton, Mo.	F. Barnet, Vt.
	1	Joseph John Carreira	Mariano V. and Annie Ruggero	Plymouth	Plymouth
	6	Sandra Rosalyn Goldberg	Abraham and Gelia Trostin	Russia	Boston
	6	Dianne Carolyn Townsend	Robert A. and Ella M. Bernagozzi	Kingston	Kingston
	7	Benjamin Wallace Towns, 3d	Benjamin W. and Frances Anderson	Plymouth	Wareham
	7	William Watson Taylor	William W. and Marion Gilbert	Newton	Portland, Me.
	8	Clare Ann Banzi	Harold J. and Ida Sa	Plymouth	Medara Islands
	11	Geraldine Ann Gomes	Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva	Boston	Carver
	12	Donald Joseph Balboni	Guerrino H. and Mary P. Putnam	Plymouth	Wakefield
	13	Sheila Deborah Toabe	Mitchell and Ann R. Black	Plymouth	New Bedford
	14	Anne Louise Cecco	Louis G. and Emma R. Weid	Dudley	Plymouth
	15	Carol Jean Holmes	Webster L. and Edna B. Robbins	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17	Joan Mary Lawrence	Antone Jr. and Mary Ventura	Plymouth	Bristol, E. I.
	18	David Reid Reynolds	Albert B. and Virginia L. Reid	Marion	Hartford, Conn.
	21	Charles Philip Lovejoy	Clarence V. and Addie B. Vickery	Cohasset	Plymouth
	21	William Loring Wirt	Herbert C. and Dorothy L. Hilliker	Schenectady, N. Y.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
	22	Ann Louise Sherman	Louis N. and Eunice G. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
	26	Sallie Ann McIsaac	Donald W. and Doris E. Grogan	Weymouth	Hingham
	28	Marlyn Kaufman	Hyman and Fannie D. Zavalcofsky	Mahattan, N. Y.	Plymouth
	30	Mary Louise Welch	Thomas J. and Eleanor L. Balboni	Whitman	Hanson
Aug.	1	Dorothy Ann Pasteris	Theodore and Ruth Roberts	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1	Russell Francis Gomes	George F. and Eva M. Paul	Kingston	Fall River
	1	Deborah Winsor Anderson	Arthur D. Jr. and Elizabeth N. Soule	Boston	Jamaica Plain
	1	George William Wood, Jr.	George W. and Helen Bowman	Middleboro	Mattapan
	2	Jean Janet Stringer	Reginald W. and Alma M. Davis	Carver	Plymouth
	2	Patricia Ann Velga	Albert J. and Rose T. Andrews	Kingston	Kingston
	3	Mary Linda Douglas	Andrew L. and Amy E. Young	Plymouth	Plymouth

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug.	David Lovell Douglas	Andrew L. and Amy E. Young	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Richard Gorham Estes	Kendall S. and Eleanor G. Gorham	Whitman	Kingston
	George Lawrence Quintal	Antone W. and Minnie F. Costa	Hawaiian Islands	Portugal
	Josepha Anthony Balboni	Henry F. and Caroline A. Govoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Carol Ann Greene	Kenneth E. and Margaret M. Cash	Montville, Conn.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Ann Abate	Frank J. Jr. and Eunice A. Cavicchi	Dedham	Plymouth
	Virginia Holmes Sollis	Roger F. and Flora Holmes	Plymouth	Cambridge
	Thomas Dickson	William D. N. and Florence C. DeFelice	South Carver	Plymouth
	Jean Myrtle Chandler	Birt Jr. and Priscilla Collins	Elmwood	Boston
	Robert Laurens Woodward	L. Maurice and Helen E. Lord	Plymouth	Carver
	Janice Esther Wood	Frederick A. and Flora E. Shaw	Brockton	Plymouth
	Marsha Mary Bent	Frank D. and Margaret C. McLean	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
	Robert Leonard Bradford	Richard E. and Ida L. Knight	British Columbia	Carver
	Susan Roberta Playfair	Robert S. and Marjorie E. Baker	Cambridge	Plymouth
	Wayne Anthony Pimental	Anthony R. and Mary G. Motta	Azores	Azores
	James Salgado	Manuel S. and Lea E. Pacheco	Plymouth	Middleboro
	Virginia May Gould	Roy D. and Marion E. Smith	Lakeville	Townsend
	Richard Steeves Norris	Harry G. and Alice Eldridge	Buzzards Bay	Plymouth
	Paul Joseph Hathaway	Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Boston	Rockland
	Ronald John Ketchen	William R. and Marion E. Wyman	Plymouth	Plymouth
	John Henry Wirzbunger	Willie H. and Anna E. Sullivan		
Sept.	Anson Richard Furtado	Joseph J. Jr. and Mary Reed	Plymouth	Lowell
	William Henry Mazalewski	Stanley P. and Agnes T. Mahoney	No. Abington	No. Abington
	Brenda Mae DeFelice	John and Dorothy E. Garuti	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Virginia Scagliarini	Eros and Olivia L. Souza	Plymouth	Stoughton
	James Fairbanks Bartlett	John and Alice M. Leathers	Carver	Plymouth
	Richard Kallio	Teivo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli	New Bedford	Plymouth
	Albert John Jesse	Marino and Mary Rezendes	Rockport	Plymouth
	Grace Mary Hunter	Harold A. and Emma B. Pacheco	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Shirley Anne Moo'ie	Harold J. and Eleanor L. Harlow	Brockton	So. Royalton, Vt.
	Gay Annetie Mitchell	Warren H. and Esther L. Wells	Hanson	Hanson
	Merton Lee Sayce	Lloyd N. and Evelyn L. Weeden	Plymouth	Kingston
	Richard Gordon Burke, Jr.	Richard G. and Diana Bouchard	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Linda Ann Mattioli	Alton P. and Sarah M. Weld	Plymouth	Kingston
	Ann Elizabeth Vardini	Robert W. and Bertha M. Bouchard	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Gail Elizabeth Cobb	Clifton H. and Rita Cash	Marshfield	Ireland
	John William Jones	Wymon R. and Margaret Duffy	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Conasset
	Robert Howard Bunce, Jr.	Robert H. and Frances A. Wood	Whitman	Plymouth
	Marilyn Anne Bentcliff	Melvin P. and Anne J. Roncarati		



Sept.	17	Loren Henry St. Onge	Henry S. and Ada M. Marvelli	Marlborough	Plymouth
	20	Jane Maderos	Ernest F. and Mary B. McNamara	Plymouth	Boston
	20	Katherine Ellen McCarthy	Raymond G. and Inez Shaw	Brockton	Cleveland, Ohio
	20	Lawrence Martin	Francis R. and Mary J. Pina	Boston	Plymouth
	20	Judith Anne Wirtzburger	Albert M. and Betty M. Boudrot	Plymouth	Plymouth
	20	Cynthia Margaret Nangle	John M. and Winfred L. Mathews	Chelsea	New Bedford
	23	Edith Pridham Agular	Joseph P. and Clara M. Carruthers	Azores	Rehoboth
	23	Lawrence Edson Grennell	John L. and Mildred E. West	Plymouth	Plymouth
	26	Edna Mae Enos	Albert W. and Marietta B. Sears	Plymouth	Stoughton
	27	Dennis Manuel Motta	Manuel and Angelina Frances	Azores	Plymouth
	28	Sandra Frances Weichel	William H. and Mary E. Torrance	Brockton	Plymouth
Oct.	1	Barry Warner Tison	Warner C. and Ruth L. Bumpus	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1	Charles Andrew Baker	Charles A. and Kathryn J. Mitchell	Mansfield	Halifax
	2	Edward Henry LaFleur, Jr.	Edward H. and Frances B. Johnson	Whitman	Plymouth
	2	Stillborn			
	2	Gary Americo Louis Saccoccia	Americo L. and Claire M. Barnard	E. Bridgewater	Plattsburg, N. Y.
	3	Vera Marie Niskanen	Kalervo and Cora White	Maynard	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
	3	Virginia Anne Pugh	Ralph B. and Mary Pease	Athens, Ala.	Concord
	4	Cecile Janet Zoccolante	William L. and Doris V. Appleby	Plymouth	Brockton
	5	Stillborn			
	8	Helen Ann Shurtleff	Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice	Plympton	Kingston
	8	Donald William Gould	Melvin F. and Louise F. Houlihan	Plymouth	Middleboro
	9	Faye Frances Zoccolante	Mario E. and Dorothy L. Geary	Plymouth	Plymouth
	11	Ronald David Brewer	David L. and Wanetta H. Peappies	England	Benton Harbor, Mich.
	12	Illegitimate			
	14	Linda Fay Nickerson	J. Rodman and Edna D. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
	16	Margaret Erna Wood	Milton D. and Gretchen M. Ziegengeist	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17	Natalie Ann Chase	William R. and Olga A. Davidson	Harwich	Providence, R. I.
	17	Russell Evo Govoni	Guido J. and Annie M. Boccaci	Italy	Plymouth
	19	Lillian Schmidt	Vincent R. and Lillian P. Hatch	New Bedford	Ayer
	20	Diane Patricia Kennedy	Timothy F. and Adele C. Tosi	Boston	Union City, N. J.
	21	Stephen Edward Gellar	Peter B. and Jane Matheson	Plymouth	Union City, N. J.
	22	Janet Lee Parker	Theodore W. and Pauline M. Eames	Boston	Carver
	22	Conrad Lewis Covell	Lewis H. and Alice M. Brewer	Boston	Boston
	28	Natalie Rcse O'Brien	Richard W. and Mary C. McHugh	Wareham	Plymouth
	28	Harold Henry Barufaldi	Harold J. and Enis A. Bussolari	Kingston	Winchester
	30	Elizabeth Ann Seifert	Charles T. and Martha Lane	Pawtucket, R. I.	Somerville
Nov.	4	Judith Ann Kegler	George F. and Vanda M. Breveglieri	Roxbury	Plymouth
	4	Marjorie Louise Wood	Gordon E. and Mary H. Finney	Plymouth	Plymouth
	7	William Robert Ptoppi, Jr.	William R. and Eva M. Bergonzini	Plymouth	Plymouth
	8	Sharon Linda Cadman	Howard R. and Ruth M. Mayers	Plymouth	Attleboro
	10	Kathleen Mary Shea	Joseph P. and Lena M. Arti	Plymouth	Plymouth
	10	John James Martin	John J. and Beatrice M. MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nov. 12	Sandra Emilia Cravalho	James and Rose E. Busi	Azores	Plymouth
13	Linda Louise Ghiliani	John V. and Gladys A. Balboni	Italy	Hanson
14	Leo Albert Wirzburger	Adolph L. and Marion D. Denson	Plymouth	Sandwich
14	William Robert Schneider	Joseph F. and Caroline M. Crescenza	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Laurence Coleman Pierce	Luther and Lottie L. Hunt	Rockland	Abington
16	Gerald Gordon	Everett M. and Alice F. McCallum	Milton	Nova Scotia
19	George Lawrence Igo, Jr.	George L. and Dorothy M. Stever	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Geraldine Keough	Richard S. and Janet S. Scanland	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	David Anthony Houde	Lawrence J. and Rita E. Oosterlepp	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Alfred Louis Roncarati	Bruno E. and Olga I. Pellegrini	Plymouth	Kingston
22	John Joseph Brown	Thomas and Catherine Cullen	Scotland	Ireland
22	Diane Fortini	Mando A. and Emily Sa	Italy	Ireland
26	Muriel Ann Hayford	Henry L. and Jessica E. Tobey	Spencer	Portugal
26	Allan Bruce Armstrong	Allan R. and Helen E. Chase	Plymouth	Brockton
26	Stanley Cordelro	Virgil C. and Bernardina Rezendes	Portugal	Concord, N. H.
28	Jane Pimental	Ernest L. and Emily T. Furtado	Plymouth	Fall River
28	Robert Allen Goodwin	Ralph F. and Marie M. Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Arthur William Bennett, Jr.	Arthur W. and Ruth M. Jones	Duxbury	Sandwich
Dec. 1	Joseph Louis Cotti	Anello and Mary R. Roncarati	Plymouth	Duxbury
2	Reed McOlellan Brown, 3d	Reed M. and Mary T. Cameron	Germantown, Ohio	Plymouth
2	Daniel Smith	Robert E. and Margaret R. Callahan	Stoughton	Memphis, Tenn.
4	Stillborn			Norwood
5	Mary Teresa Quinn	Edwin J. and Edith C. Gilli	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Melvin Eldred Bates	Eldred B. and Ruth L. Knapp	Kingston	Readville
12	Marcia Carol Wade	Cyril A. and Caroline A. Peck	New Brunswick, N. S.	Kingston
13	James Harold Coggeshall	James C. Jr. and Lydia G. Ayre	Somerville	Boston
14	John Robert Canning	Alonzo Jr. and Lillian Russell	Gloucester	No. Wilbraham
16	Paul Frankland Vecchi	Evo and Caroline F. Zucchi	Wareham	Plymouth
18	Arthur Russell Kierstead	Russell G. and Ava B. Murray	Plymouth	Middleboro
18	Barbara Ann Tarantino	Boris P. and Mary R. Ricardo	Kingston	Plymouth
19	David Allen Neri	Avedo C. and Madeline E. Fraser	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Judith Ann Dunham	Robert F. and Lois K. Holmes	Plymouth	Kingston
21	Stillborn			Plymouth
23	Judy Ann Harper	Gerald I. and Charlotte M. Pierce	Kingston	Plymouth
24	Malcolm John Robischau	John J. and Pauline C. Reggiani	Roxbury	Plymouth
25	Richard Allen Brown	Harmon C. and Elsie H. Robbins	Plymouth	Carver
27	Thomas Henry Smallwood	Howard W. and Kathryn L. Kritzmacher	Pittsfield	Kingston
27	Robert Beryl Romanow	Edward and Jean Barton	Somerville	England
28	Lola Ann Stefani	Vincent H. and Beverly A. Kaiser	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Dennis Motta	Leopold J. and Bella F. Motta	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Richard Thomas Freitas	Joseph T. and Mary C. Barros	Portugal	Lowell

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 1	Mary J. Cushing (Died in Boston)	68	7 17 Broncho Pneumonia	Henry L. Sampson and Jeanette Sampson
3	Emma F. McDermid	74	9 3 Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Winslow Pratt and Marcy A. Nutter
3	Leon Francis Sampson	50	14 3 Coronary Thrombosis	Christopher D. Sampson and Lucy B. Sampson
6	Jennie E. French	89	11 23 Pulmonary Edema	Lindol French and Evira Morse
8	Dorothy M. Young	29	6 10 Acute Lobar Pneumonia	Bernard W. Roby and Emma E. Gasset
11	Charles J. Grandi (Died in Boston)	63	— 27 Uremia	Ferdinando Grandi and Rita Fornicari
13	Frank C. Smith (Died in Brookline)	75	— 27 Cerebral Thrombosis	William W. Smith and Arvilla Bean
15	Susie Bergami	59	5 — Carcinomatosis	Cesar Palavanchi and Caroline Scagliarini
17	Will C. Snell (Died in Rumford, R. I.)	73	11 3 Carcinoma of Larynx	Charles H. Snell and Hannah E. Dodge
21	Truman H. Holmes	88	6 12 Hypostatic Pneumonia	Truman Holmes and Laurette Blackmer
23	Mary Jacintha	53	— — Pulmonary Embolism	Francisco Costa and —
23	Hannah Cassidy (Died in Boston)	58	— — Cancer of Ovary	— and —
24	Seth S. Bartlett	79	11 27 Arterio-Sclerosis	Paran Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett
27	Mary Auselman (Died in Plympton)	31	— — Myocarditis	Joseph Carrier and Amelie Michaud
29	—	—	— — Stillborn	— and —
31	Annie M. Ryan	60	— — Coronary Sclerosis	Michael O'Brien and Bridget Clark
Feb. 1	Edward G. Ellis	81	5 19 Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas	George B. Ellis and Ann M. Gardner
1	Alveretta J. Raymond	84	5 1 Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas Cook and Sophia Caton
2	Caroline Hamell (Died in Philadelphia, Pa.)	53	4 26 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Frederick Hertel and Georgianna Brewster
6	Manfredo Baletti	74	4 4 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Vincenzo Baletti and Cleomice Corticelli
8	Robert L. Livingstone (Died in Norfolk)	64	5 14 Carcinoma of Bladder	Robert Livingstone and Mary Williams
10	Sally A. Natalini (Died in Boston)	3	8 — Encephalitis	Angelo Natalini and Bruna Lenzi
10	Asenath S. Sampson	71	1 23 Pulmonary Embolus	Seth Burgess and Sarah Sampson
10	Laura Cathcart	82	6 9 Arterio Sclerosis	George Swift and Lucia Holmes
12	Norman R. Baker	39	4 18 Accidental Traumatism	William Baker and Janet Nass
13	Margaret E. Brown	58	— — Uremia	James Maher and Margaret Farrell
13	Joseph Thimas	—	5 — Coronary-Rachischisis	John G. Thimas and Lillian Pina
15	Hulda W. Mayland	57	2 4 Coronary Occlusion	Olof Woodberg and Johanna Nelson
15	—	—	— — Stillborn	— and —
17	George F. Kendrick	70	7 12 Coronary Thrombosis	James F. Kendrick and Susan Westgate
18	Flora G. Raymond	80	10 7 Acute Nephritis	Samuel Boles and Emma J. Westgate
19	Katherine Mitchell	42	9 27 Adeno-Carcinoma of Liver	John Lang and Katherine Phillippi
21	Albert B. Orto (Died in Norfolk)	63	4 13 Inanition	Alfred Otto and Louise Siegel
21	Thilde Shank	78	— 9 Carcinoma of Liver	Nels Nelson and Hannah
23	Harold E. Pretoni	10	4 4 Osteogenic Sarcoma of Left Femur	Benjamin Pretoni and Eleanor Bearce



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Feb.	23 Arthur L. Morse	67 10 12	Coronary Thrombosis	William J. Morse and Mercie F. Tillson
	23 Edward A. Smith	44 — 27	Coronary Embolus	Louis Smith and Letitia Drake
	24 Emma M. Bassett (Died in Ran- dolph)	64 9 —	Coronary Occlusion	Samuel N. Holmes and Sarah E. Kendrick
	26 Mary B. Hayden	60 2 4	Stillborn	Joseph G. Ham and Mary E. Chandler
27 Lillie F. Josselyn (Died in Carver)	75 1 10	Multiple Cerebral Emboli Diabetic Coma	James Winslow and Lydia A. Davis	
Mar.	1 Reinhold Kunz	78 1 19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Peter Kunz and Fredrika Wilhelmy
	1 Lillian Rodgers	45 6 3	Broncho Pneumonia	Andrew Rodgers and Mary McLaughlin
	2 Katherine A. O'Brien	76 — 14	Broncho Pneumonia	John O'Brien and Ann Hackett
	6 Oscar H. Tracy	51 3 18	Coronary Heart Disease	Harvey D. Tracy and Gertrude Durkee
	7 Essie K. LeCain	52 6 5	Uremia	John M. Martin and Sarah E. Grilley
	8 Alfredo Bagnoli	60 — 7	Toxemia	Giacinto Bagnoli and Teresa Gilli
	12 John F. Bull	70 4 7	Carcinoma of Bladder	John F. Bull and Mary Sadler
	13 Carrie C. Washburn	65 6 —	Cerebral Embolism	John Washburn and Anetta Doten
	16 Isaac L. Hedge	81 2 12	Chronic Myocarditis	Barnabas Hedge and Priscilla Sherman
	16 Dennis T. Ward	67 — 26	Heart Disease	Hugh Ward and Annie Evans
	18 George F. Potter (Died in Waltham)	39 2 26	Broncho Pneumonia	George M. Potter and Anna M. —
	22 John Andrade	51 5 14	Heart Block	Joseph Andrade and Annie Alves
	22 Louisa C. Sears	82 8 21	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Thomas Holgrove and Jane Holgrove
	22 Annette B. Warner	69 4 2	Circulatory Failure	John Nelson and Augusta A. Bird
	23 George Morrison	75 9 26	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Morrison and Bridget McLaughlin
	24 Antone Travers (Died in Boston)	53 — 7	Glomerulonephritis	Manuel Travers and Stella Costa
	24 Henry L. Pratt (Died in Taunton)	77 7 4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry Pratt and Nancy Churchill
	25 Mary A. Shaw	58 7 14	Carcinoma of Right Breast	Lewis McDonald and Annie Morrison
	27 Daisy Nickerson	49 7 25	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles Leman and Edna Prosser
31 Marcia S. Saunders	85 1 21	Myocardial Degeneration	John Bates and Marcia Southworth	
April	3 William D. Hanf	69 5 15	Coronary Thrombosis	Christian Hanf and Mary Kernick
	6 Anna E. Morton	72 7 8	Stillborn	— and —
	7 Jason Randall	78 7 14	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Hardy and Margaret Smith
	14 Annie M. Briggs	81 11 13	Gunsnot Wound of Chest	Jason H. Randall and Julia W. Chandler
	17 Henry Diaz	59 6 25	Arterio-Sclerosis	John Lynch and Mary Smith
	18 Lillian Haskins (Died in Boston)	44 3 11	Pulmonary Edema	Manuel Diaz and —
	19 Catherine McLean	81 3 25	Rheumatic Heart Disease	James Hobbs and Agnes Campbell
	20 John Sillari	78 10 7	Arterio Sclerosis	Hector McLean and Annie McLean
	22 Mabel A. Hoxie	84 5 23	Carcinoma of Prostate Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Lawrence Sillari and Dominica Rossi Henry Hoxie and Polly E. Burdick



23	Anne B. Wirzbarger	63	2	18	Acute Peritonitis	Joseph Amend and Barbara Neuf
23	Per August Anderson	82	3	9	General Arterio-Sclerosis	_____ and _____
24	Webber Corvelo	—	2	18	Broncho Pneumonia	_____ and Maria Corvelo
<b>May</b>						
3	Peter Paoli (Died in Rutland)	52	4	6	Cerebral Embolism	Charles Paoli and Isolina Gattoli
5	John H. Perkins	59	7	17	Pulmonary Edema	Charles F. Perkins and Elizabeth Manter
6	William B. Wall	—	1	hour	Intra-Uterine Asphyxia	William N. Wall and Mary R. Lopes
11	Augusta Pedezini	63	6	22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dominic Balboni and Mary R. Lopes
12	Alberto M. Haskell	79	10	28	Cancer of Rectum	Phillip Haskell and Emily Swift
12	Arthur Paul	74	10	6	Coronary Thrombosis	Peter Paul and Matilda Arceau
15	Pietro Pasquini	63	10	9	Carcinoma of Stomach	Carlo Pasquini and Letitia Borsari
16	Isabel H. Warren (Died in Yonkers)	80	7	19	Coronary Occlusion	William Runk and Ann R. Seymour
16	Mildred L. Holmes (Died in Brain-tree)	—	—	—	—	—
21	Lettie E. Hertel	35	3	1	Carcinoma of Rt. Breast	Hugh R. Morris and Catherine L. Joyce
24	Alvin A. Hall	48	1	24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Keevey
24	Joseph Benassi	71	2	13	Pulmonary Embolism	James Hall and Maria Holmes
27	Frank Ricardo	62	2	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Jerome Benassi and _____
		13	5	19	Generalized Peritonitis	Manuel Ricardo and Mary Santos
<b>June</b>						
3	Vrilo Hathaway	71	10	25	Coronary Thrombosis	Alexander J. Hathaway and Eliza Robbins
4	Olive H. Manter	59	7	9	Hypopituitarism	Hiram Humphrey and Janette Lowden
6	August Gavoni	67	5	21	Myocardial Infarction	Frank Gavoni and Louise _____
12	Marion F. Bennett	47	5	3	Adenocarcinoma	Charles Hayden and Lydia Bradford
13	Louise M. Riedel	68	8	16	Uremia	John Becker and _____
16	Mary Prendergast	90	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	John Prendergast and Margaret Connolly
17	Charles W. Studley	71	11	—	Broncho Pneumonia	George S. Studley and Rebecca Chase
18	Phillip Dries	64	9	26	Carcinoma of Lung	Phillip Dries and Margaret Mahler
19	_____	—	—	—	Stillborn	_____ and _____
24	Annie B. Craig	67	5	8	Broncho Pneumonia	William Diman and Mary Bradford
24	Jens Gillinsen (Died in Taunton)	87	6	22	Myocardial Degeneration	Gillins Halvorsen and Marie Erickson
28	Eva A. Eastwood (Died in Taunton)	51	1	—	Bilateral Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Eli Flerit and Rose Isham
30	George Hanson	66	3	—	Carcinoma of Stomach	George Hanson and Eliza A. Holt
30	Eliza Stone	74	6	6	Pulmonary Edema	_____ Williams and _____
<b>July</b>						
3	Albert M. Voght, Jr.	—	1	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Albert M. Voght and Eleanor Alexander
7	C. Gertrude Sturtevant	60	4	16	Carcinoma of Cervix	Frank P. Russ and _____ Huntoon
10	Oscar A. Benson	61	10	15	Pistol Shot Wound in Head	Peter Benson and Otella Hansson
10	Martin Giori	56	—	—	Accidental Drowning	_____ and _____
12	Annie H. Goeller	79	5	2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	_____ and _____
13	Catherine M. O'Brien	71	2	16	Coronary Occlusion	Thomas Regan and Margaret Carroll
16	Jane M. O'Keefe	69	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Dennis Ford and Mary Lane
18	Gelette F. Scammell	74	3	18	Cerebro-Vascular Accident	_____ and Sophia H. Alley
21	George Weston	81	8	27	Edema of Lungs	William E. Weston and Jerusha Bailey
23	John J. Cotter	11	10	—	Accidental Drowning	Michael Cotter and Helen Gilmartin
26	Benjamin D. Loring	69	5	4	Myocarditis	Benjamin D. Loring and Harriet E. Stearns

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
July	26 Richard T. Mueller (Died in Wrentham)	5	Purulent Infection	Carl J. Mueller and Mary A. Garvey
	27 Elizabeth L. Boutin	11	Acute Peritonitis	Emmer P. Boutin and Margaret A. Wallace
	27 Anton Diehl	76	Coronary Occlusion	John P. Diehl and Marie Schwartz
	29 Alice E. Bolton	68	Edema of Lungs	Joseph R. Colpitts and Sarah J. Bissett
	29 Benjamin Haskins (Died in Boston)	76	Mycardial Infarctions	Alexander Haskins and Elizabeth Westgate
	31 Angelo Zangheri	56	Stab Wound of Chest	Edward Zangheri and Apollonia Scarpelini
Aug.	2 Annie M. Anderson	69	Carcinoma Left Lung	James E. Dobson and Cynthia Rye
	3 Bertha C. Pope	67	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Pope and Ellen Anderson
	4 William P. Daley	23	Fracture of Skull	Michael Daley and Helen Proctor
	6 Harry T. Woodward (Died in Hanson)	46	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Charles L. Woodward and Ruth H. Pierce
	6 Daniel L. Regan	29	Fracture of Skull	John D. Regan and Annie V. Hatchford
	9 Edgar G. Schindler (Died in Albany, N. Y.)	55	Intra Ventricular Hemorrhage	Frederick C. Schindler and Eva M. Schneider
	9 Lydia S. Marsh	51	Multiple Myeloma	Melzar B. Sampson and Lucy L. Dunham
	10 Katherine Nugent	72	Broncho Pneumonia	Bartley Conley and Bridget Tiernan
	10 Harriet Punnett (Died in Boston)	25	Uremia	William Rogers and Joyce Leman
	10 Joseph A. Balboni	2	Intra-Cranial Hemorrhage	Henry F. Balboni and Carrie Gavoni
	10 Luella M. Weeks	51	Peritonitis	George H. Bent and Mary E. Boyd
	19 Arthur B. Robinson	63	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	Albert M. Robinson and Sarah H. Johnson
	20 Mary E. Bradford	94	Coronary Occlusion	George Fuller and Mary Thomas
	23 Joseph H. Nickerson (Died in Zephyrhills, Fla.)	62	Coronary Thrombosis	William E. Nickerson and Azubah A. Nickerson
	29 Catherine J. Sprague	83	Accidental Fall	— Moreshead and ———
	30 Pietro Zamboni	84	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alexander Zamboni and ——— Brigida
Sept.	4 John F. Bartlett	4 hrs.	Athrepsia	John F. Bartlett and Alice Leathers
	7 Anne Mullins	80	Cerebral Embolism	Patrick Mullins and Margaret Milles
	7 Charlotte Osberg	9	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Svens Swenson and ———
	10 Edward H. Elliott (Died in Norfolk)	86	Carcinoma of Pharynx	William Elliott and Christine McDonald
	13 Leonard R. Grant	73	Coronary Thrombosis	John W. Grant and Marietta Haskell
	13 William J. Brown	59	Coronary Occlusion	James W. Brown and Mary Ann Cann
	13 Jennette T. Searies	60	Coronary Sclerosis	Charles Tufts and Anna Webster
	15 James Garvey (Died in New York)	76	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	James Garvey and Margaret Powell
	16 Elizabeth J. Beauregard	48	Adeno-Carcinoma of Cervix	James Tuomey and Bridget Coonahan
	16 Ella F. Guild	73	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Gallagher and Mary Faucett
	17 George Martin	79	Carcinoma of Esophagus	William J. Martin and ——— Scott

Gustavus G. Sampson and Esther C. Burgess  
William Rilev and Mary Mulligan

Lyman C. Cone and Louise Fecteau  
Desire Neveu and Almeda Hernier  
Manuel Fratus and Gloria Souza

William Ripley and Mary Heritt  
Martin Clough and Ann Walsh  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

Christopher Brown and Mabel Draper  
Antonio Gonsalves and Candida Gomes  
Joseph W. Towns and Augusta F. Perry  
Herbert Sleightholm and May Keyes  
Norman MacLean and Sarah MacDonald  
Samuel F. Alden and Lizzie Foster  
Dennis O'Keefe and Catherine Bennett  
Richard Hollis and Elizabeth Dickerson  
Henry A. Thomas and Flora C. Peterson  
Daniel Coakley and Ellen Linehan  
Vincent Stefani and Santa Scagliarini

Ezra Diman and Mary Nelson  
Vincent Schmidt and Lillian Hatch  
Robert M. Holmes and Sarah Grover  
Edward Sharp and Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
Nathan Raymond and Charlotte Mumford  
Joseph Gonsalves and Louise Gomes  
Francisco Correia and \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas S. Ellis and Claire LeGrand

Frank A. Johnson and Sarah J. Aldrich

Joseph Busi and Anna Fortini  
Anthony Paiva and Mary Menezes  
Eugene Tetu and Della Robideau  
Philip Haseman and Margaret Winter  
John F. Raymond and Harriet P. Davis

\_\_\_\_\_ Nyman and \_\_\_\_\_

William H. Whitman and Ann S. Thomas  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

76 3 27 Coronary Embolism  
60 — 3 Coronary Sclerosis

31 — 18 Intestinal Hemorrhage  
57 4 13 Accidental Asphyxia  
16 2 9 Tubercular Meningitis

68 — — Coronary Embolism  
70 10 15 Carcinoma of Stomach  
\_\_\_\_\_ Stillborn  
\_\_\_\_\_ Stillborn

19 — 26 Accidental Drowning  
18 11 25 Accidental Drowning  
69 10 5 Cerebral Hemorrhage  
33 2 10 Embolus  
72 4 28 Arterio Sclerosis  
73 8 24 Chronic Myocarditis  
56 10 6 Coronary Thrombosis  
64 6 12 Cardiac Decomensation  
63 8 24 Cerebral Hemorrhage  
69 6 29 Hemiplegia  
70 7 — Lobar Pneumonia

91 8 27 Broncho Pneumonia  
\_\_\_\_\_ Premature Birth  
56 4 9 Coronary Occlusion  
84 11 — Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease  
54 3 4 Coronary Thrombosis  
31 — — Cardiac Tamponade  
58 8 12 Cirrhosis of Liver  
67 7 18 Cerebral Emboli and Thrombosis

75 10 5 Myocardial Failure

69 — 16 Cerebral Thrombosis  
44 10 29 Carbon-Monoxide Poisoning  
29 9 5 Cerebral Hemorrhage  
51 6 21 Cerebral Hemorrhage  
41 5 17 Coronary Occlusion

78 5 29 Pulmonary Edema

87 4 10 Myocarditis  
78 — — Chronic Myocarditis

24 Ruth Burbank  
25 Beatrice M. Costello  
28 Sybil A. Dunlap (Died in Weymouth)  
28 Juliet E. Clark (Died in Taunton)  
29 Irene Fratus

1 Augusta M. Rilev  
2 Edward Clough  
\_\_\_\_\_ —  
5 \_\_\_\_\_  
Howard Brown  
3 Frank Gonsalves  
6 Sarah F. Schroeder  
6 Marion Flint  
6 Jessie M. MacLean  
9 George Alden (Died in Lakeville)  
10 David A. Keefe  
11 William Hollis  
11 Bertha L. Thomas  
12 Dennis P. Coakley  
13 Ceasar Stefani  
19 Mary N. Churchill (Died in Belmont)

21 \_\_\_\_\_ Schmidt  
21 John M. Holmes  
24 Mary F. Cassidy  
26 Helen E. Winkley  
26 Caesar Gonsalves  
27 Francisco D. Correia  
27 Ruth S. Anderson  
30 Lottie M. Collingwood (Died in Endicott, N. Y.)

2 Paul Busi  
4 Alfred M. Paiva  
7 Eugene Tetu, Jr.  
7 Margaret F. Towns  
9 Nathaniel M. Raymond  
10 Edla C. Nordstrom (Died in Bellingham)  
10 William T. Whitman (Died in Boston)  
11 James Lang

Oct.

Nov.



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1940—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Nov. 13	Charles F. Morey	50 — —	Diabetes Mellitus	Joseph Morey and Marion Margarido
16	Delina M. Martin	83 7 13	Broncho Pneumonia	Nicholas Angers and Mary Bedard
16	Wallace J. Nightingale	74 11 22	Coronary Thrombosis	Stanton F. Nightingale and Evelyn Cobb
17	Ida L. Savoy	68 5 12	Coronary Thrombosis	Louis Gould and Lydia Brewster
18	Charles M. Engles	74 — 18	Chronic Paroxysmal Nocturnal Dyspnoea	— and —
22	Helen W. Hodgdon	87 — 15	Cerebral Thrombosis	Solomon Gordon and —
23	Henry R. Hitchcock	79 5 18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph G. Hitchcock and Anne Chambers
26	Maud A. Jordan	76 4 10	Perforated Duodenal Ulcer	John Cole and Betsey Ashley
26	Ralph N. Noyes	44 8 17	Diabetic Coma	Nathaniel K. Noyes and Ella K. Nickerson
Dec. 2	Mary Fortini	71 11 12	Surgical Shock	Luigi Cocchi and Elizabeth Meloni
4	Elsie Gomes	45 — —	Stillborn	— and —
5	Richard Kallio	— 3 —	Chronic Myocarditis	— and Maria Couto
5	Benjamin W. Hatch	79 1 4	Acute Enteritis	Toivo Kallio and Elizabeth Tavernelli
6	Marie Borsari	76 9 8	Carcinoma of Tonsil	Frederick A. Hatch and Ellen Wiggan
7	Irene F. Peterson	92 5 3	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Preti Natale and Delida Ferranti
8	Hattie T. Burgess	75 4 7	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Nehemiah F. Savery and Phoebe C. Stephens
8	Benjamin H. Butler (Died in Middleboro)	— 4 —	Adeno Carcinoma of Uterus	Phineas F. Burgess and Harriet A. Francis
9	Mary A. Briggs	82 10 27	Coronary Occlusion	Daniel Butler and Eliza Hathaway
9	Helen D. Irwin	59 2 17	Carcinoma of Pleura	James A. Briggs and Annie M. Lynch
9	Joseph Roncarati	89 10 17	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Joseph Irwin and Harriet Holmes
9	Howard G. Beaman	64 — —	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	George Roncarati and —
11	Ellen J. Donnelly	60 2 23	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Willard W. Beaman and Emma J. Smith
11	Louise Strocchi	82 3 2	Fracture of Skull	Isaac N. Stoddard and Martha L. Thomas
15	Clara Barrows	56 7 26	Asphyxiation by Suspension	Louis Gollerani and Mary Minelli
16	Emily R. Goodwin (Died in Norfolk)	54 9 28	Fracture of Skull	George Jones and Eliza Chandler
19	Ella C. Carleton	70 11 21	Carcinoma	Thomas Read and Mary A. Clark
20	Valentino Govoni	82 6 25	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Charles Crooker and Caroline Eaton
21	—	81 — —	Chronic Myocardial Failure	— and —
21	—	— — —	Stillborn	— and —
22	Elizabeth A. Howland	80 9 24	Cerebral Embolism	Michael Mahon and Margaret
26	Jacob Strassel	75 4 16	Coronary Sclerosis	Wendell Strassel and Catherine Fay
26	Anna M. Potter	91 — —	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	James Cunningham and Mary Coletti



## SUMMARY

### MARRIAGES, 1940

Number Registered in 1940 208

### BIRTHS, 1940

Number Registered, 286, of which 85 were non-residents.

Males 152

Females 134

---

286

### DEATHS, 1940

Number of deaths registered, 214, of which 49 were non-residents, and 31 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1940, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	336
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	376
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	220
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	97
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	13
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	7
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	80
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	32
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses (Minor)	1
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	4
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	3
Non-Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	0
Non-Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	0
Duplicate Licenses	5
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	87
<hr/>	
Male Dog Licenses	650
Female Dog Licenses	306
Kennel Licenses	4

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk



**EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**Water Commissioners**

**AND**

**Superintendent**

**OF THE**

**Town of Plymouth**



**1940**

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-sixth annual report.

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$24,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	5,000.00
Appropriation, Diesel Engine Installation	7,250.00
Appropriation, Truck	700.00
Unexpended Balance, Sandwich Road (Hospital line)	165.05
Unexpended Balance, Construction	9.46
Refunds	57.31
	<hr/>
	\$37,181.82

### EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$23,152.64
Partial payment on Diesel Engine Installation	4,396.83
One-ton Ford Truck	700.00
Renewal and Extension Main	1,990.99
Driving Test Wells, Manomet	487.65
Extension of Services	746.88
Meters and Setting	588.50
Stock on hand (Pipe and Fittings)	917.22
Unexpended Balance, Diesel Engine In- stallation	2,853.17
Unexpended Balance, Construction	1,347.77
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance	.17
	<hr/>
	\$37,181.82

### MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Registrar	1,300.00
Clerical	1,352.00
One-half cost Oil Burner Installa- tion, Office	305.94



One-half cost Hot Water Installation, Office	42.50
Office Heat, Coal	52.89
Office Heat, Oil	22.04
Office Light	110.53
Office Janitor Service	195.75
Stationery, Printing, Postage	303.78
Annual Reports	40.00
Telephone	284.58
Labor	6,810.52
Meter Manholes and Covers	28.51
Freight and Express	96.45
Miscellaneous Equipment and Repairs	945.89
Planting trees at Shore Road Tank	39.20
Tools and Repairs	184.69
Auto Repairs and Supplies	413.38
Auto Insurance and Registration	126.95
Gasoline and Oil	493.51
Insurance (Workmens' Compensation & Employers' Liability)	386.05
Light in Shop and Yard	36.66
Leaks Repaired in Main	604.80
Leaks Repaired in Services	163.25
	<hr/>
	\$17,339.87

Pumping Station:

Salaries (Chief Engineer, Ass't. and Sub.)	\$3,416.40
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	411.02
Light Engineers' Dwelling	48.00
Coal at Station	291.19
Light at Station	44.60
Power for Cooling System ( $\frac{3}{4}$ & 1 HP Motors)	14.96
Fuel Oil	550.44
Lubricating Oil	129.20
Power Billington St. Station	526.00
Heat Billington St. Station	9.26

Power Booster Pump, Warren Avenue	49.53	
Material and Supplies	125.54	
Clear and Repair Cesspool	48.53	
Fire Extinguisher Equipment	148.10	
		<hr/>
		\$5,812.77
		<hr/>
		\$23,152.64

The Water Commissioners regret exceedingly to report the death of their Chief Engineer, Frank Schofield, who passed away January 6, 1941. Mr. Schofield came to work for the Department May 2, 1934, and rendered faithful and efficient service. The Commissioners and all his other associates in the Department feel that the Town has lost a valued employee.

#### BONDED DEBT

The Bonded Debt of the Water Department was \$20,000.00 on January 1, 1940, and \$10,000.00 was paid on the principal during 1940, so we start the year 1941 with a debt of only \$10,000.00.

#### REVENUE

The total collections for 1940 amounted to \$46,545.21, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$40,509.36	
Manomet System	6,035.85	
		<hr/>
		\$46,545.21

The reduction in the amount of the Manomet revenue from \$7,085.45 in 1939 to \$6,035.85 in 1940 is due to a reduction in the minimum rate for Manomet, from \$25.00 annually to \$16.00 annually.

#### PUMPING STATION

The Wolverine-Gould at the Lout Pond pumping station ran 2,989½ hours during 1940 and pumped 319,770,000

gallons of water. The fuel oil consumption was 9,748 gallons. The water pumped per gal. fuel oil consumed was 32,800 gals., which is precisely the same as 1939.

### NEW ENGINE AND PUMP

The report of the Water Commissioners for 1939 contained a recommendation that a new Diesel engine and pump be installed to replace the old Barr steam pump and eliminate the hazard of operating thirty-seven year old boilers.

An appropriation of \$7,250.00 was asked for, and allowed at the March 1940 Town Meeting, to make such an installation.

A price of \$6,100.00 was obtained from the Wolverine Motor Works, Inc., for a 2 Cyl., 4 Cycle Engine and Pump, installed on foundation prepared by Town, a duplicate of the present unit.

The Fairbanks, Morse & Co. offered a 60 HP., 2 Cyl., 2 Cycle Engine and Pump, set up on our foundation, including cooling system for both engines, for a price of \$5,120.00.

The Fairbanks, Morse & Co. proposition was accepted by the Water Commissioners. The engine is now installed and is operating in a satisfactory manner.

### PROPOSED NEW WORK

The Superintendent's report shows in tabular form the sizes and lengths of pipe laid during the year 1940 and the cost of material used.

The Commissioners are of the opinion that the development of a supplementary water supply in Manomet, as mentioned in the report of the Superintendent, is a matter of first importance and, since test wells indicate that a good quality of water can be obtained from driven wells on the site mentioned, we recommend an appropriation of \$7,000.00 for the development of this supply.

For the year 1941 we recommend a 6" line be laid on Mt. Pleasant street, between Sandwich and South streets,

also an 8" line on Russell street, between Allerton and Summer streets and a 6" line on Brewster street, from Court street to Water street.

We recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 to purchase material for the above work and understand that this can be made a WPA project.

Several requests for pipe extensions in proposed new streets and some existing ways in which we have no pipe have been received by the Board the past year and we recommend \$2,700.00 to cover these requests.

The Ford Coupe used by the Superintendent was purchased in June of 1935 and has been driven 58,684 miles. The cost of necessary repairs to put this machine in safe operating condition for another year would probably be high.

We recommend an appropriation of \$550.00 to cover the cost of a new machine.

The following is a summary of our budget recommendations for 1941:

Auxiliary Water Supply System	
at Manomet	\$7,000.00
Relaying old 4" and 6" main	3,000.00
Proposed Extensions	2,700.00
Ford Coupe	550.00
Maintenance	25,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,250.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE  
JOHN H. DAMON  
EDWARD R. BELCHER  
JOHN L. MORTON  
Board of Water Commissioners



## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

---

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction. 1855.

By Whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service, and Pumping for high service.

### PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel used:

- (a) Kind, Bituminous coal and fuel oil.
- (b) Brand of coal, New River, Sel. R/M.
- (c) Average price of coal per net ton delivered, \$8.25.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 17,110 lbs.

Amount of other fuel used, 9,824 gals. Fuel Oil.

Total equivalent for the year, 17,110 lbs. coal and 9,824 gals. fuel oil.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr, 7,512,000 gals. with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 2,610,000 gals.

Wolverine-Gould, 319,770,000 gals.

New High Service Electric, 14,417,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. fuel oil, Wolverine-Gould 32,800.

Number gals. per lb. coal, Barr, 439.

Duty of Pumps: Wolverine-Gould 150,755,000.

Barr, 18,722,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$5,812.77.

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe,  
\$16.88.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2265.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$23,152.64.

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe,  
\$67.24.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.9025.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 596,007,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,628,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 123.

Gallons per day to each tap, 472.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement  
cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 1930 feet.

Discontinued: 1,185 feet.

Total now in use: 78 miles, 2,284 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$7.70.

Number of leaks per mile 0.382.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,706 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 327 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 3. Discontinued, 2. Number now in  
use, 867.

## SERVICES

Kind of Pipe: Lead and Cement lined.  
Sizes: From one-half to four inches.  
Extended: 928 feet. Discontinued: 66 feet.  
Total now in use: 10 miles, 637 feet.  
Services taps added: 48. Discontinued, 2.  
Number now in use, 3,442.  
Average length of services: 19.3 feet.  
Average cost of service: \$15.56.  
Number meters added: 45.  
Number now in use: 2,674.  
Percentage of services metered: 77.6%.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners  
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1940.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF  
PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1940

Location	Length in Ft.	Size in Inches	Material Cost
Sandwich Road	545	8	\$867.25
Chestnut Street	600	6	772.12
Sawyer Place	285	2½ Galv.	230.62
Wellington Road	500	2 Galv.	121.00
	<hr/> 1,930		<hr/> \$1,990.99

## MANOMET SYSTEM

The low rainfall of August 1940 of 0.74" made it necessary to run the booster pump on the Shore Road for 342½ hours during the month to keep the Manomet tank and standpipe properly filled.

In the report of 1939 it was suggested that it would be

desirable to give consideration to the possible development of an auxiliary supply in Manomet to supplement the supply from the Plymouth system. It would be necessary to operate such a proposed system only during periods of drought, when draught on the Plymouth system was so great that only an insufficient supply could get to Manomet.

The increasing number of consumers in Manomet and the possibility that the rate of increase may be more rapid in the future has led to the study of the development of a ground water supply.

Test wells have been driven on the shore of Warners Pond which is about 700' north westerly from Fresh Pond. The land on which these wells have been driven is owned by Porter Harlow and he has given assurance that the site we need for this proposed development, together with a right of way to Bartlett Road or Harlow standpipe can be purchased for \$500.00.

Measurement of the yield from these wells and analyses of the water made by the Department of Public Health, indicates sufficient water of good quality can be obtained in this locality.

A pump located here would force the water through 2,750 feet of 6" main to be laid along Bartlett Road, connecting with the existing 6" line on Bartlett Road.

The estimated cost of this work, including wells, pump, pump house, land and force main is \$7,000.00.

#### CHLORINATION WATER MAIN

At the suggestion of the State Department of Health, we have adopted the plan in 1940, of chlorinating all new main pipes laid before putting them in service.

The process consists of putting into the pipe a certain definite quantity of chlorine compound for each section of new main laid. The quantity used is dependant on the length and size of the pipe in each section. This chlorin-



ated section is then allowed to stand for 24 hours, at the end of which time it is thoroughly flushed out, then put into service.

The chlorine compound used for this purpose has been approved by the State Department of Health.

### RAINFALL

The total rainfall for the year 1940 was 47.93" which is 1.66" higher than the average annual rainfall for the past fifty-three years. Notwithstanding this comparatively high annual precipitation, during the month of August there was only .74" of rainfall. The average August rainfall is 3.63".

As a consequence of these drought conditions, during August it became necessary to run the booster pump on the Manomet System for 342½ hours.

### HYDRANTS AND GATES

During the year, hydrants and gates were given the usual inspection and were in excellent working order at this writing.

### ANALYSIS OF WATER

As in the past, samples of water from our source of supply, have been forwarded to the State Department of Public Health at regular intervals for the usual analysis, reports of which are filed in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,  
Superintendent

# 1940 PUMPING RECORD

Month	Barr (Steam)		Wolverine-Gould		Fairbanks-Morse Diesel		NHS (Electric)		Av. Tem.	
	Hrs. Run	Lbs. Coal	Pumped Gals.	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals.	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals.	Rain in Inches
Jan.	66½	12,710	5,388,000	187	614	20,104,000			1,174,000	2.33
Feb.	10	1,800	863,000	251½	844	26,821,000			3,163,000	6.81
March				231¼	746½	24,622,000			967,000	4.28
April	8	1,400	646,000	191¼	615½	20,331,000			959,000	7.24
May				233¼	758	24,892,000			725,000	18.970,000
June	7	1,200	615,000	281	928	29,953,000			1,230,000	19,799,000
July				345½	1,100	36,913,000			1,492,000	21,855,000
Aug.				399	1,302	42,747,000			2,181,000	22,339,000
Sept.				253	831	27,186,000			793,000	22,531,000
Oct.				230¼	750½	24,633,000			671,000	22,394,000
Nov.				206¼	664	21,962,000			582,000	22,590,000
Dec.				180¼	594½	19,606,000	29	76	2,610,000	21,659,000
Total	91½	17,110	7,512,000	2,989½	9,748	319,770,000	29	76	2,610,000	22,039,000
										251,698,000
										47.93

	Hours Run		Gals. Pumped		Duty based on B.T.U.'s in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil 14,500 per lb. coal Head, 74.5 ft.
	Barr (Steam)	Wolverine-Gould	Fairbanks-Morse Diesel	NHS (Electric)	
Barr (Steam)	91½	17,110 lbs. coal	7,512,000		18,722,000
Wolverine-Gould	2,989½	9,748 gals. fuel oil	319,770,000		150,755,000
Fairbanks-Morse Diesel	29	76 gals. fuel oil	2,610,000		
NHS (Electric)			14,417,000		
Total Pumping Gravity			344,309,000		
			251,698,000		
Total Consumption			596,007,000		

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

Number of arrests for the year 1940:

Males	411
Females	23
<hr/>	
Total	434

Amount of fines imposed	\$3,019.00
Property recovered	\$3,813.16

Types of automobile accidents:

Automobile Fatal—Operator and Passenger	1
Pedestrian	27
Automobile Injuries	33
Automobile Property Damages	166
Bicycle	3

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggrgate Value	\$21,870,850.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	54,750.00
Available for Revenue	\$21,716,100.00

Valuation of Personal	\$1,691,100.00
Valuation of Real	20,025,000.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	55,097.73	
County Tax	36,617.48	
Tuberculosis Hospital	11,251.29	
Town appropriation	986,627.07	
Overlay	11,433.19	\$1,101,026.76

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town  
to be used by Assessors: \$339,655.01

Over estimates of previous  
year to be used as available  
Funds: State Park and  
Reservations 98.67

Out of available funds under  
approval of Commissioner of  
Corp. and Taxation  
Town Meetings,

October 10, 1939	20,960.00	
December 27, 1939	15,725.00	
March 29, 1940	3,000.00	379,438.68

\$721,588.08

Division of Taxes:

January	1	Personal	\$55,468.08
January	1	Real Estate	656,820.00
April	1	Polls	9,300.00
December	31	Additional Polls	36.00
December	31	Additional Personal	78.72
December	31	Additional Real Estate	30.34

Rate of Taxation, \$32.80 on \$1,000.



Warrants to Collector:		
Personal Property	\$55,546.80	
Real Estate	656,850.34	
Polls	9,336.00	
Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5		
General Laws as Amended:		
Houses of Religious Worship		\$348,800.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational		1,132,300.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		182,625.00
United States of America		118,200.00
County of Plymouth		619,850.00
Town of Plymouth		1,999,650.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations assessed		
on Property	4,834	
Polls assessed	4,668	
Polls exempted under Clause 18	23	
Polls exempted under Clause 23	21	
Polls exempted under Chapter 202		
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.		
Acts of 1936	438	
Horses	45	
Cows	269	
Neat Cattle	6	
Swine	91	
Sheep	18	
Fowl	8,765	
Dwelling Houses	4,250	
Acres of Land	48,000	
Motor Vehicles assessed under Motor Excise Law:		
Value of Motor Vehicles Registered		\$940,930.00
Warrants to Collector:		
(Motor Excise)		\$27,990.87
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$36.40 on \$1,000.		

# ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1938:		
Dec. 31, 1939, Balance		\$5,576.73
Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements		
Polls	\$86.00	
Personal	181.75	
Real	566.01	
		<hr/>
		833.76
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		\$4,742.97
Levy of 1939:		
Dec. 31, 1939, Balance		\$9,425.57
Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements		
Personal	\$307.43	
Real	2,225.25	
		<hr/>
		2,532.68
		<hr/>
		\$6,892.89
Levy of 1940:		
July 25, 1940, Overlay		11,433.19
Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements		
Polls	\$930.00	
Personal	236.98	
Real	9,874.00	
		<hr/>
		11,040.98
		<hr/>
		\$392.21
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1939, Balance		\$10,823.67
From Overlay of 1938		4,742.97
		<hr/>
		\$15,566.64
To Reserve Account		3,369.80
		<hr/>
		\$12,196.84

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,  
 FRED A. SAMPSON,  
 JAMES S. SWANTON,  
 Assessors.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

February 11th, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report, covering the year 1940.

Of the total amount appropriated for general relief and for the Infirmary, \$5,913.90 remained unexpended at the end of the year. This unexpended balance would have been larger by \$1,568.24 but for the fact that, in December, when it became apparent that there would be a substantial surplus, there was expended for fuel for the year 1941, \$475 for the Infirmary and \$600 for the Old High School, and, in addition, \$393.24 was expended for new furniture and equipment for the Welfare office, and \$100 for a badly-needed linoleum floor in the main office.

An appropriation of \$85,700.00 is being requested for 1941 for general relief and for the Infirmary. There is no reason to believe that there will be any real reduction in the requests for assistance during 1941, and there is every reason to anticipate that the increased cost of living, the increased cost of housing, and the more liberal budget requirements imposed upon us will increase the cost per case, not to mention the necessity of revising upward the patient costs paid to the Jordan Hospital and the material increase of medical requirements during the epidemic the first part of this year. There will be an increase in the budget item for salaries and wages. In 1940, this Board included in its request a sum sufficient to permit the employment of a full time visitor and an extra clerk. This sum was appropriated. It was found, however, that the new clerk was not then necessary, while the visitor was not employed until May, thus saving one-third of the total allotment for her salary. In 1941, we shall be paying a full year's salary.

The matter causing the Board most concern is the condition of the Town Infirmary. A few make-shift repairs were made during the year. However, after careful consideration and long discussion, the Board determined that expert advice was necessary, and the architectural firm of Strickland and Strickland was employed. A careful survey was made and a detailed report, with plans and estimates, submitted to the Board. It must be apparent to everyone familiar with conditions there that the Infirmary is unsafe and unfit for the care of the old, the infirm and the unfortunate. For this reason, believing that the infirmary is a necessary town institution, a special request is being made for the authority to remodel and modernize the building, and for an appropriation of \$15,000.00 to cover the cost of the same.

#### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Aid has been granted for the care of Dependent Children since 1913 under the Mother's Aid Law, which was a form of Public Assistance. Mother's Aid was the outcome of a liberalized act of Legislature to enable the Public Welfare to extend adequate assistance to Mothers. This act was broadened in 1936 to meet the needs of a larger scope of dependent children living with blood relations other than the Mother. Effective January 1, 1937, under the Federal Social Security Act, the towns and cities participated in reimbursements from the Federal Government as well as from the Commonwealth, and the name changed to Aid to Dependent Children.

Although Aid to Dependent Children is another form of Public Assistance, it is given in cash or check, payable on the 1st and 15th of each month.

At the beginning of January, 1939, there were 34 cases being aided under Aid to Dependent Children. For the next ten months the average monthly case load was 35 cases. December saw a decided increase in cases as 8 new cases were granted relief under this category.



Active cases Jan. 1, 1940	31	
Cases added during year	19	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Aided—1940		50
Cases Closed:		
Child 18 yrs. or not in school	1	
Relatives able to support	5	
Remarried	1	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Closed		7
		<hr/>
Active Cases December 31, 1941		43

A. RODMAN, HUSSEY, JR., Chairman  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Secretary  
DR. THOMAS W. LOFT

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year 1940.

At the regular meeting of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance held April 5, 1940, the Bureau was organized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, and A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

During the past year there were 437 cases receiving assistance from this Department amounting to \$134,673.27. This would equal an average cost per case of \$308.17. There were 87 cases added during the year and 47 cases closed, making a net increase for 1940 of 40 cases. Our active case load beginning January 1, 1941, was 390 cases.

Federal Grants that were received during 1940 amounted to \$62,677.31. In addition to the amount that we received from the Federal Government we will receive from the State Department two-thirds of the balance which will amount to \$47,997.00, and \$1,500.00 from other cities and towns for aid rendered to their cases in Plymouth. Adding the amount of Federal Grants that we receive from the Federal Government to the re-imbursement from the State, Cities, and Towns we have a total amount of \$112,174.00, leaving a net cost to the Town of Plymouth for 1940 of \$22,498.00. The above figures are approximate as it is rather difficult to figure out these expenditures accurately because of questionable settlements and probable disallowances.

The total cost for administration for 1940 was \$5,675.43, and the Federal Grants to be used for administration were

\$2,109.09, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$3,566.34 for administration.

We have requested an appropriation of \$82,000.00 for assistance, and \$2,120.00 for administration, making a total of \$84,120.00 to carry out the estimated expenditures for 1941. This is an increase over last year's appropriation of \$7,620.00. Providing no immediate changes are made in the law relative to liberalizing the minimum monthly grants, it is felt by the Bureau that they will be able to meet the expenditures for 1941 if an appropriation of \$84,120.00 is approved.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman  
A. RODMAN HUSSEY, JR.  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY

## **PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY**

---

From the annual report submitted to the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

Library circulation for the year was 135,043, a gain of 7,152 over the preceding year. Of the total circulation 92,671 were adult books, 21,388 were juvenile, 20,984 were lent through school deposits.

Of the total of 5,111 registered borrowers 424 were new borrowers.

The library received 49 gift books and purchased 1,389 books. Of the total purchases 447 were non-fiction, 614 fiction and 328 juvenile.

Service and activities have included well attended story hours, vacation reading club, exhibits, and work with reading groups and schools.

### **LORING LIBRARY**

The total circulation of 29,086 was a gain of 1,579 over 1939. Of this total 20,741 adult and 8,345 juvenile books were circulated.

We have registered 342 new borrowers and the total registration is now 1,115.

Of 465 books purchased 312 were adult, 128 juvenile and 25 reference.

The Loring Library has been active and successful with increased circulation of books and an increase in borrowers.

**CHARLOTTE HASKINS,**  
Librarian



## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Park Commissioners submits its report for 1940.

The receipts from the bath house at Beach Park showed a decrease over 1939. Received in 1940 were \$323.10 as compared with \$492.10 in 1939.

The camping receipts at the Indian Reservation Camp Grounds were \$1,143.50 in 1940 and \$1,055.07 in 1939, which was an increase over 1939.

The receipts from the Nelson Street Camp Grounds were \$1,594.55 in 1940 and in 1939 were \$1,527.15.

The bath house at Nelson Street had as receipts for 1940, \$5.25.

The bath house at Morton Park had as receipts for 1940, \$62.15; for 1939, \$65.10.

Stephens Field bath house receipts in 1940 were \$29.80 as compared with \$37.51 in 1939.

The Park Commissioners wish to thank the Welfare Department in giving many hours of labor and through this co-operation, the department was able to accomplish much work which required attention.

The Park Commissioners wish to thank the Plymouth Cordage Company for their many courtesies, and Steven's The Florist for the many beautiful flowers.

The Park Commissioners wish to thank Mr. Josiah Robbins for his contribution of a flag pole at the Indian Reservation Camp Grounds, and the Town Brook Committee of The Woman's Club for the Herb Garden at Brewster Garden.

Veterans Field attained a greater popularity the past

year than ever before and a Field Day climaxed a successful season.

Stephens Field has had its usual popularity the past year and the work done by the WPA, under the supervision of Mr. Charles Potter on the tennis court the field received much praise.

The usual maintenance has kept all Parks in good condition and with the co-operation of the personnel we have been able to keep within the appropriation.

GEORGE T. FOX  
JOHN L. SEIVER

Board of Park Commissioners

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The work of your Board of Health the past year has been considerably disrupted due to the resignation of two members, the appointment of two new members, the appointment of a new sanitary inspector and a general attempt at a reorganization of the department with the view in mind of reducing the costs of administration and in widening the scope of work being done in safeguarding the public health. Nevertheless, the routine work of the department has been carried on satisfactorially.

The resignation of Rudolph E. Swenson elected in 1939 for three years was received June 29, 1940. At a joint meeting of the board and that of the Board of Selectmen on August 5, 1940, Paul W. Bittinger was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The resignation of Alsop L. Douglas was received on August 20, 1940, and on September 19, 1940, at a joint meeting of the Board of Health and the Board of Selectmen, Dr. Medora V. Eastwood was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The new board elected Herbert B. Maxwell, chairman, and Paul W. Bittinger, secretary.

In August, Harold E. Giles was appointed Sanitary Inspector.

Following the appointment of Dr. Eastwood and Mr. Bittinger to the Board, immediate steps were taken to study the work of the department. Numerous conferences were held with the State Department of Public Health and also with the Department of Agriculture, under whom comes the inspection of milk. The State sanitary inspector, the state fish inspector and Dr. Stevens of the Department of Public Health were asked to spend some

time with our department to show the proper manner of carrying on inspections. It is planned another year to furnish inspection certificates to all places inspected and to keep a copy of such certificates on file in the Board of Health office.

The board members have made personal inspections of bad housing conditions and plan to extend this part of the board of health work. It is realized that although housing conditions in many instances are appalling, great care must be exercised in remedying these conditions and the legal procedure must be carefully followed. Several landlords have cooperated very well with the department and have corrected a number of bad conditions such as open traps, leaking roofs, unsanitary toilets, insufficient toilet accommodations in tenements, etc. The Board is of the opinion that constant attention should be paid to correction of housing conditions and is in hopes that a definite program may be followed in carrying out the work.

The program for conduction clinics for the treatment of venereal disease and the cooperation of the department with the schools in carrying on clinics for diphtheria immunization, has been given careful attention.

This year the number of scarlet fever cases was once more far above the number to be expected in a community the size of Plymouth. Every effort to trace the origin of these scarlet fever cases has thus far met with no tangible evidence although it is the opinion of the Board that diseased tonsils may be in part responsible, and an effort is now being made to have parents attend to the removal of diseased tonsils in their children. It is also planned to carry out the Dick test for scarlet fever on all children in the schools. The department will furnish the serum and the department will then have a complete record of all Plymouth children and as to whether or not any child shows susceptibility to the disease. This program of checking all children plus the gradual education of parents to the value of scarlet fever immunization for their children should in time practically eliminate scarlet fever from the town. Diphtheria immunizations have already

shown their effectiveness, not a single case having been reported in Plymouth for many years. It is hoped that in the future this will also be true of scarlet fever.

Your board brought one violation of the slaughtering regulations into court, this being a case of a person having uninspected pork in his possession with intent to sell. The Board recommended to the court that the case be placed on file. The proper inspection of all foods is a vital part of the department's work, and every care is being exercised in enforcing the health regulations, periodic inspections being made and recommendations for changes being carefully followed up.

It was necessary late in the year to ask the Finance Committee for money with which to purchase tires for the garbage truck—the truck being stranded on the highway without a tire with which to operate and the condition of all tires being in a condition to make them unsafe to use.

In the 1941 budget provision has been made to provide a new truck chassis. The present body is considered useful for several more years. The present chassis is more than eight years old and badly worn. It is estimated that the cost of repairing the present chassis would not be warranted, and that a new chassis would be more economical for the town.

Your board has also spent a great deal of time studying the collection and disposal of garbage and believes that substantial savings to the town can be made without reducing the number of men employed or the wages paid to the employees. Garbage collection systems in other towns have been studied and inquiry made as to the revenue received for the garbage collected.

Mr. Cadman, who operates the piggery at the county farm desires to establish himself in a place of his own. To meet the situation, the Board has had several conferences with the Plymouth County Commissioners and has secured from them a letter stating their willingness to release the town from hiring the piggery at \$500 a year. The



lease has two more years to run but will be cancelled if and when the present piggery is no longer used by the town.

The matter of a new dump has also been given consideration and several conferences had with the Plymouth County Commissioners for the lease of a piece of county property off South Pond road. A bill was introduced into the legislature permitting the county to lease this land to the town for fifty years at a rental of one dollar a year. Under this length of lease it is believed possible to sponsor a WPA project for the running of water pipe to the new proposed dump without much expense to the town. The new dump would solve the dump problem for an indefinite period of time.

A study is now under way of the milk inspection work and of the plumbing inspection. It is hoped to report soon to the town that with a revision of the manner of handling these two subjects upwards of \$1,500 can be saved the town.

Other reorganization plans are being considered for further reduction in the expense of running the department.

The work and responsibilities of the Board of Health are innumerable if properly and thoroughly done. A thorough knowledge of the hundreds of laws governing the work of the board is essential and the extent of what can be done in safe-guarding the public health and in making a more healthful community is limited only by the work and thought that the board members care to put into the department.

We wish once more to remind the citizens of the town of Plymouth that the Board of Health is your department, working for your interests and ready at all times to respond to the call of any citizen on matters concerning the public health.

Respectfully submitted,

M. V. EASTWOOD, M. D.  
PAUL W. BITTINGER  
HERBERT MAXWELL

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I am again able to report that the high degree of efficiency is still being maintained, as shown by the records of the Department.

While the number of alarms is altogether too frequent, 1940 showed a slight reduction from 1939, being 377 against 404 for 1939—a decrease of 27.

The assessed value of buildings, and contents involved, was \$856,191.00; the loss \$63,090.84. Based on 13,000 inhabitants, this shows a loss of \$4.85 per person but 7.3% loss of property involved.

### PERSONAL

The Department has lost one member by retirement, namely; James H. Farris. The vacancy was filled by appointment of Romeo W. Carletti, from Certified Civil Service List.

Regular out-door drills have been held during the summer months, in-door classes the balance of the year.

### BUILDINGS

The repairs to brick work mentioned in report of 1939 have been made on North Station and partially completed on Central Station. While it seems inexpedient to proceed with approved WPA project to increase the toilet facilities and fire-proof fire alarm room (also clothes drying room), I respectfully request that your Honorable Board endeavor to devise some other means of securing the much needed improvements.

### FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should positively be extended south from Cliff Street to the junc-

tion of Warren Avenue and State Highway. The foregoing mentioned district contains buildings of very great value.

The repeater and switchboard were overhauled during 1940 but due to age and obsolescence they require one overhauling job after another and in the line of economy should be replaced.

The radio communication is still being further developed and proving indispensable. Also, beyond question of doubt, it is going to be extensively used in National Defense and it is my intention to continue to improve what has already proven very valuable both in forest and building fires; and, as previously mentioned, will be an important factor in National Defense.

#### APPARATUS

The action of the Town Meeting was extremely gratifying in making possible the purchase of an Aerial Service Ladder Truck. After long and exhaustive investigation, a contract was made with the Seagrave Corporation on April 15th, 1940. The truck was delivered August 26th and placed in service September 17th.

There has been no exception amongst the many who have closely examined it and seen it in action—Commissioners, Engineers, Chiefs and civilians, both in Plymouth and from many other towns and cities—to the statement that it is the last word in both design and equipment.

A start finally having been made to repeated recommendations that a progressive replacement be made of apparatus purchased in 1916, I earnestly request and hope that you will give your support to an article calling for the appropriation of \$6,500.00 to be used for the purchase of a pump to replace one of the pumps purchased in 1916.

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner

## ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 4 Captains; 3 Lieutenants; 16 Permanent men; and 35 Call men.

## REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box alarms	108
Still alarms	246
Radio	23
<hr/>	
Total	377

## REPORT OF FIRE DUTY FOR 1940

Traveled 2,819.2 miles; pumper used 356 times; False alarms, 9; rescue boat, 3; E. & J. Resuscitator, 7; feet hose used, 28,450 of 2½ inch; 6,675 feet of 1½ inch; 31,480 feet of booster hose; water from booster tanks, 21,749 gallons; feet of ladders used, 4,692; 611 gallons of chemical.

## OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Falmouth, 1; Duxbury, 2.		
Assessed value of buildings	\$498,466.00	
Value of contents	357,725.00	
	<hr/>	\$856,191.00
Insurance on buildings	\$458,831.00	
Insurance on contents	384,745.00	
	<hr/>	\$843,576.00
Loss on buildings	\$ 48,422.16	
Loss on contents	14,668.68	
	<hr/>	\$ 63,090.84
Insurance paid—Buildings	\$ 43,261.16	
Insurance paid—Contents	11,784.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 55,046.08

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1940

---

### VINE HILL CEMETERY ADDITION

In the Cemetery Commissioners' report of 1939, we recommended the purchase of a six acre lot, owned by Domero Cortelli et als., adjacent to Vine Hill Cemetery, and bounded by Samoset St., also by land of Doyle and Blenn, and Saint Joseph's Cemetery. The purchase price was to be \$2,500.00 and we suggested \$500.00 be added for some improvement of the lot.

At the regular Town Meeting in March, 1940, the Town authorized this proposed purchase and improvement, to be paid for from a special fund that has been created by keeping the proceeds from the sale of lots and graves in a separate account.

The deed was passed September 18, 1940 and the Town became the owner of this six acre addition.

An accurate contour map has been drawn of this area and calculations made to determine the yardage to be moved in order to establish a satisfactory finished grade on this lot.

It appears that this grading project would make an admirable one for WPA and we propose to write this up as such in the spring of 1941.

### BURIAL HILL

Every effort has been made during the year to maintain Burial Hill in such satisfactory shape that it would present at all times a pleasing appearance to the large number of visitors who make a pilgrimage here.

Last year the Town appropriated \$200.00 to continue the work of encasing in granite some selected stones. A balance of \$118.25 was left over from an earlier appropriation



for similar work. We, therefore, were able to have the four following stones encased during 1940, VIZ:

Capt. Simeon Samson	June 22, 1789
Nathaniel Faunce	Aug. 29, 1732
Joseph Bradford	July 10, 1715
Nathaniel Bradford	Mar. 27, 1751

Two of the above were covered by James A. White Co., and two by John Pascoe, the total cost being \$315.00.

We recommend an appropriation of \$300.00 to continue this work in 1941.

Sections of the landing at the foot of the steps leading to Burial Hill had been cracked and settled for some time and it became necessary to replace this old landing with a new one. Malaguti & Sons did this work at a cost of \$70.00.

#### HARD SURFACING DRIVEWAYS

It seems desirable to the Commissioners to continue the hard surfacing of driveways in Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries in 1941. This work has been carried on intermittently for several years and has resulted in a greatly improved road surface and a resulting decrease in roadway maintenance cost.

It is our understanding that the Town may appropriate from the fund previously referred to (set up from proceeds from sale of lots) money to be used for care, embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries. This fund now amounts to \$4,289.15 and we recommend that \$750.00 be used from this fund for hard surfacing roads, and we will prepare an article to this effect to be inserted in the Town Warrant.

#### CHILTONVILLE, CEDARVILLE, MANOMET AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

The Commissioners record with keen regret the death of Mr. Alberto M. Haskell, on May 12 of 1940, who for many years gave interested and faithful supervision to work at

the Cedarville Cemetery and we feel we were fortunate in persuading his son, Mr. Chester Haskell, to take over this work.

Routine maintenance work has been carried on in all the outlying cemeteries.

The annual appropriation of \$800.00 to be used in the four cemeteries permits nothing more than this.

### BUDGET

For the year 1941, we recommend the following appropriations:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills	
Cemeteries	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00
Hard Surfacing O. G. & V. H.	
(from Special Fund)	750.00
Protecting Old Stones	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,350.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman  
EDWARD R. BELCHER  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

## DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of building activities for the year ending December 31, 1940.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
15	Dwellings	\$62,700
26	Summer Camps	12,250
19	Garages	6,700
11	Other Buildings	56,500
29	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	42,250
19	Additions and Alterations to Other Buildings	32,700
<hr/>		<hr/>
119		\$213,100

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Inspector of Buildings

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1940 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1st to December 31st, 1940:

Total Number of Measuring and Weighing Devices:

Tested	2,500
Adjusted	159
Sealed	2,290
Not Sealed	91
Condemned	159

Total amount of Sealing Fees Collected     \$358.95

Total amount of Adjusting Charges  
Collected     29.30

---

Total Revenue     \$388.25

Total Inspections which permit no Fees:

¼ bbl. Cranberry Boxes	29,000
⅛ bbl. Cranberry Boxes	5,000
All Other	668
Total Tests made which permit no Fees	65

Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities,  
put up for sale:

Total number tested	479
Correct	67
Under	158
Over	254

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

Sealer

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

---

January 20, 1941

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The required amount of alewives were stocked, in the headwaters of Town Brook, 15,000; Eel River, 15,000; White Horse Beach, 5,000.

The harbor is badly in need of dredging, especially around the Town Wharf. Draggers are not able to get to the wharf to unload fish. Large yachts are unable to get gasoline and supplies at the Town Wharf due to there being insufficient water except at high tide. Therefore I recommend that the town appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for dredging around Town Wharf.

Due to limited mooring space there are no mooring sites available at the present time in the yacht basin. I have on hand at the present time a number of applications for mooring sites which I am unable to fulfill. The outside edge of the yacht basin leading to the Yacht Club wharf has filled in three or four feet.

Number of yachts in and out of Plymouth Harbor in 1940:  
5,500.

Fishing Boats	4,420
Motor Boats	2,760
Freighters and Lighters	48
<hr/>	
Total	12,728
Dories reported missing	18
Missing dories recovered	15

Fees taken at Town Wharf for unloading fish and rent of space for net reels, \$133.50.

Total pounds of fish unloaded in Plymouth during 1940,  
2,468,000 pounds.

Very truly yours,

ELMER BOUTIN,  
Harbor Master.



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1940 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We believe that the growth of the perch in our ponds has been stunted by the close interbreeding of our old seed fish and that, with this influx of new blood, they will develop properly.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE  
M. D. WELSH  
FRANK L. BAILEY

---

## GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the past year, the various lines of work have been carried on as usual, with very good results. No damage to any great extent was done by Gypsy or Brown-tail moths. More spraying was done than in previous years, and proved very effective. The outlook for 1941 is very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Moth Supt.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Dear Sirs:

May I submit my report ending December 31, 1940. Immediately upon receiving my appointment I reorganized the Forest Warden's Department in personnel and also redistricted Plymouth dividing it into 25 districts.

A private owned truck was put into commission at Cedarville and equipped with a 220 gallon booster tank outfit.

During the past year our Department responded to 71 calls, burning over an area of only 55 acres, including grass lands, adjacent to woods.

Our equipment is in good shape mechanically but our equipment is still very short in being up to date.

Along with my budget for the year 1941 is another letter explaining the various needs, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. WESTON,

Forest Fire Warden.

## **TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1940, all street trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle and other insects, and were kept in good shape through the summer. The cleaning up of hurricane damage was completed, and at present our street trees are in very good condition. The supply of trees in the Town Nursery, that were large enough to plant on the street, is exhausted, and it will be necessary to buy a few trees to plant on some of the new streets and to fill in on the old streets during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Tree Warden.

---

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual amount of work has been done in the Town Forest; fire lines ploughed, trimming, weeding and all other necessary work, as far as money allowed. No fires occurred in the Town Forest during 1940, but from our look-out several fires were reported, which were quickly extinguished by our efficient fire department. It was the intention of the Committee to finish all planting of trees during 1940, but we were unable to get trees, so turned the money back to the Town, with the expectation of getting money to complete the planting in 1941.

Mr. B. F. Raymond, who has served as superintendent of the Forest, tendered his resignation to the Committee, to take effect December 31st.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Chairman  
ARTHUR W. WESTON,  
FRANK C. THOMAS,  
Town Forest Committee.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The work of the Engineering Department for the year 1940 has, like the activities of 1939, been concerned chiefly with WPA projects. Surveys and plans were made, and quantities estimated, to write projects for grading and removal of the abutments at three Middleborough R. R. bridges that were to be removed, Viz: Court Street, Standish Avenue and Parting Ways.

### SEWERS AND DRAINS

Lines and grades were furnished for the intercepting sewer north from Lumber Lane, as were all the grades necessary for laying subsurface drains on Water Street, between the State Pier and South Park Avenue.

### STREET LAYOUTS

Surveys were made, plans drawn, and descriptions written of proposed street layouts on the following:

Cedar Bushes and Manomet Ave., in Manomet, and Cordage Terrace, Savery Ave. Terrace, Marjorie St., Ocean View Ave., and Knapp Terrace.

### CURBING

Lines were established and grades given for the construction of 22,720 lineal feet on concrete curbing.

### CLAM GRANTS

Clam grants have been staked out and descriptions furnished for grants on Wine Flat, Beytes Flat and a closed area of 40 acres established at Saquish.

A plan was also submitted for a grant of approximately 40 acres on the easterly shore of Clark's Island.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Town House, Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board desires to submit its report for the year just ending.

The question of Zoning was taken up again in late 1939, and early 1940, at the request of the Garden Club. The maps were redrawn to meet the objections of former years insofar as that was possible. The ordinance was redrawn and the whole town restudied and the results offered to the voters but the town declined to accept the idea by a vote of about 200 to 300, which showed that only about one thirteenth of the voters knew or cared what it was all about.

Another project was the development for the use and the recreation of the town, of the Plymouth Beach area which might be affected by the disposal of dredged material from the proposed harbor dredging for a new anchorage basin.

A meeting was also held with our Tree Warden, Mr. Raymond, at which the shade tree situation was discussed and a few days later the Board and Mr. Raymond made a tour of the town noting the condition and placement of existing trees and the locations for new plantings. We wish to acknowledge the courtesy and helpfulness of Mr. Raymond in this survey.

In addition studies were made of the proposed new street running easterly from Court Street over the old Knapp property, the Westerly Route, the parking and traffic problem facing the Town during 1941 and ensuing years, and the possibility of improving and extending the



Town water system in the Cape Cod Avenue area of Manomet.

In addition the Board met with the Selectmen and the Board of Public Welfare, the Board of Health and the Community Nurse Association, on the question of a Federal Housing project which meetings are more fully covered in the report of the joint committee.

Yours respectfully,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,  
Chairman.

---

## REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

---

The Board of Registrars herewith submits its report for the year 1940.

	Men	Women
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1939	3,473	2,955
Registered in 1940	315	448
Removed from Voting list:		
By reason of death	56	45
Not listed in January	55	51
Removal of residents from the Town	9	8
Change of name by marriage		82
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1940	3,668	3,217

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 440 of the General Laws, listing was made of all persons twenty years of age and older.

The Board held forty-five meetings during the year 1940.

J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD,  
HAROLD P. SEARS,  
ENRICO FERRARI,  
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Registrars of Voters.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

March 11, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its annual report. The year has been an uneventful one, and has presented no particular problems, save in one instance. As a result of the Valentine's Day blizzard, a request for a pension for the widow and children of a member of the police force was presented to the Board. Due to the age and physical condition of the deceased officer, the Board felt that there was some question as to the cause of death, and not only held a hearing, but conducted a thorough investigation. Satisfied, in the end, that the facts presented a proper case for the allowance of a pension, a pension was granted. The important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion.

As yet, despite marked conditions, the Board has found little difficulty in investing its funds, and feels that the interest earned for the year makes a very creditable showing. However, in the months to come, the problem of how to invest the funds, with safety and with any assurance of a continued yield somewhere nearly approaching the three (3) per cent per annum we are required to provide for, is a real one.

The annual statement follows:

### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1939	84
Enrolled during 1940	12
Reinstated during 1940	1

Deaths	2		
Withdrawals	3		
Members retired	2		
	—	7	
Total active members		—	90
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1939	20		
Members retired during 1940	2		
Beneficiaries from accidental death	1		
	—	23	
Deaths		2	
Total pensioners		—	21

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance Dec. 31, 1939 \$18,313.61

### 1. Receipts:

Appropriation March 23, 1940	\$13,843.70		
Deductions from members'			
salaries and wages	7,036.68		
Income from interest	675.20		
Increase in value of stocks			
and bonds	69.14		
	—	21,624.72	
		<u>\$39,938.33</u>	

### 2. Expenditures:

Pensions	\$11,511.52		
Annuities	74.95		
Accidental death benefits	2,458.69		
Repayment of members' de-			
ductions	858.24		
Clerical services	317.00		
Medical fees	25.00		
Printing and stationery	25.17		
Legal expense	55.85		
Association dues and expenses	22.20		
Decrease in value of stocks			
and bonds	172.89		
	—	15,521.51	

Cash Balance	\$10,095.35		
Value in Securities	14,321.47		
	—		
Balance Dec. 31, 1940			\$24,416.82

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank deposit	\$1,374.76	
Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,283.97	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	3,436.62	
U. S. Treasury bonds	1,084.30	
Union Pacific Railroad bonds	2,060.00	
Central Ill. Pub. Service bonds	4,177.17	
Peoples' Gas Light & Coke Co. bonds	2,000.00	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,500.00	
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	24,416.82

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Account	\$19,902.86	
Pension Account	4,341.56	
Expense Account	97.98	
Undistributed Income	74.42	
	<hr/>	\$24,416.82

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman  
A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Secretary  
ELMER R. HARLOW

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1941.

---

Adams, James P., River St., Mason.  
Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, Grocer.  
Anderson, Russell W., Bartlett Road, Carpenter.  
Armstrong, John A., 14 Nelson St., Reporter.  
Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich St., Salesman.  
Arthur, Richard B., 61 Samoset St., Buyer.  
Arthur, Richard W., 61 Samoset St., Retired.  
Ashton, John W., 28 Vernon St., Weaver.  
Asker, Carl, Warren Ave., Ice Dealer.  
Axford, William B., 9 Washington St., Clerk.  
Badger, Leon D., 2 Lewis St., Painter.  
Bagnell, George F., 33 So. Spooner St., Clerk.  
Bailey, Frank L., 18 Chilton St., Optician.  
Balboni, Frank J., So. Cherry St., Laborer.  
Bander, Charles H., 19 Mayflower St., Merchant.  
Banzi, Amedio, 183 Court St., Steward.  
Banzi, Roldo, 20 Nelson St., Laborer.  
Bartlett, Robert A., 245 Sandwich St., Clerk.  
Barufaldi, Umberto, 5 Lincoln St., Engineer.  
Bassett, Ernest L., Long Pond, Plumber.  
Baumgartner, Charles J., 139 Sandwich St., Clerk.  
Beaton, Daniel E., River St., Chauffeur.  
Bennett, George V., 208 Court St., Accountant.  
Benson, Raymond E., White Horse Beach, Storekeeper.  
Bergamini, Antonio I., 322 Court St., Laborer.  
Blackmur, Maurice E., 68 Warren Ave., Salesman.  
Bongiovanni, Louis, 3 South Cherry St., Poultryman.  
Borgatti, Armando J., 13 Prince St., Mill Emp.  
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Jeweler.  
Bowers, Louis H., 71 Samoset St., Dresser.  
Boyle, John J., 7 Shaw Ct., Bookkeeper.  
Bradford, Harry A., 4 Warren Ave., Grocer.  
Brini, Beltrando M., 10 Forest Ave. Ct., Teacher.  
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.  
Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever St., Foreman.  
Burbank, Roger M., 11½ Clyfton St., Ass't Treas.



Burgess, Leonard M., 37½ Union St., Contractor.  
Cameron, William B., 51 So. Spooner St., Retired.  
Cappannari, David A., 4 Bradford St., Grocer.  
Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Cassidy, Walter F., 42 High St., Salesman.  
Ceccarelli, Leo J., Harding Ave., Tailor.  
Chadwick, Edwin C., 117½ Court St., Mill Emp.  
Commeau, Lawrence, 186 Summer St., Mechanic.  
Craig, M. Herbert, D-17 Court St., Clerk.  
Cummings, Harold S., 29 Middle St., Laborer.  
Danti, Angelo, 13 Cordage Terrace, Clerk.  
Darsch, Andrew L., 401 Court St., Painter.  
Downie, Fred W., 33 Russell St., Caretaker.  
Dunbar, Ralph B., 64 Samoset St., Grocer.  
Dyer, Donald, 25 Standish Ave., Painter.  
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich St., Bank Clerk.  
Feci, Louis V., 119 Summer St., Garage Emp.  
Feci, Perino, 42 Standish Ave., Gas Sta. Prop.  
Fohrder, Lawrence F., 28 Forest Ave., Laborer.  
Fortini, Alfred V., 4 Prince St., Clerk.  
Fraser, Walter L., 30 Chilton St., Weaver.  
Giles, Harold E., Obery St., Health Inspector.  
Gilli, Fred R., 17 Prince St., Gas Co. Emp.  
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Hdwe. Prop.  
Godfrey, Charles L., Jr., 11 Russell St., Retired.  
Goldberg, Abraham, 3 Towns St., Cleaner.  
Gomes, August J., 74 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Green, William E., 23 Brewster St., Waiter.  
Griswold, Gordon L., Vallerville, Foreman.  
Gulhang, Arthur E., 21 Fremont St., Laborer.  
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., Puritan Mill Emp.  
Harlow, Everett T., River St., Salesman.  
Harlow, Leslie A., Clifford Road, Radio Man.  
Haskell, Chester B., Cedarville, Cranberry Grower.  
Haskell, Walter B., 23 Middle St., Ass't Editor.  
Hatch, Harvey S., 21 Bay View Ave., Electrician.  
Hathaway, George D., 13 Bradford St., Foreman.  
Holmes, Edwin K., 140 Sandwich St., Carpenter.  
Holmes, Howard R., 28 Mt. Pleasant St., Mill Emp.  
Holmes, Knowlton B., 8 Winter St., Salesman.

Holmes, Ralph B., Manomet Road, Cabinet Maker.  
Holmes, Webster L., 64 Pleasant St., Bookkeeper.  
Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer.  
Hughes, Allan E., 204 Court St., Electrician.  
Jackson, Philip, Jackson Lane, Farmer.  
Jones, Edward W., 238 Sandwich St., Title Exam.  
King, Edward F., 22 Fremont St., Chauffeur.  
Lapham, Otis S., Vallerville, W.P.A. Coordinator.  
Lapham, William T., 42 Mayflower St., Truck Driver.  
Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Leonardi, Regolo, 38 South St., Cord. Emp.  
Loft, William H., 37 Davis St., Loomfixer.  
Longhi, Thomas, 29 So. Spooner St., Musician.  
Loring, Charles E., Overlook Road, Jeweler.  
Maffini, Emelio R., Sandwich Road, Laborer.  
Malaguti, Charles V., 48 Cherry St., Electrician.  
Malaguti, Chester V., 6 Phoenix Court, Truck Driver.  
Marsh, Percy H., Ellisville, Fisherman.  
Martin, James M., 45 Mayflower St., Janitor.  
Martinelli, Horace, 47 Stafford St., Health Dept. Emp.  
Morgado, Antone L., 282 Court St., Mill Emp.  
Moskoff, Harold L., 47 Russell St., Prop.  
O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 3 Birch Ave., Salesman.  
O'Leary, John E., B-17 Court St., Manager.  
Oosterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton St., Unemp.  
Ottani, Delmo S., 10 Forest Ave. Ct., Barber.  
Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Unemp.  
Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Cordage Foreman.  
Peck, George A., 312 Court St., Cord. Emp.  
Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp.  
Perkins, Thomas M., Jr., 219 Summer St., Painter.  
Peterson, Harold W., 234 Sandwich St., Cord. Emp.  
Pimental, Francis A., 192 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Pincelli, Alfred M., 285 Court St., Clerk.  
Pioppi, Joseph A., rear 79 Court St., Musician.  
Pioppi, William R., 136 Court St., Rest. Prop.  
Pratt, Irving L., 243 Sandwich St., Laborer.  
Priestley, Edmund J., 43 Mayflower St., Mabbett Emp.  
Rae, James, 14 Cushman St., Supervisor.

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Ins. Agent.  
Raymond, Frank A., 1 Lafayette Ct., Painter.  
Rebuttini, Argio P., 26 Chilton St., Fruit Business.  
Reggiani, Lawrence F., 123 Sandwich St., Mabbett Emp.  
Rogers, Alcott L., Point Road, Unemp.  
Roulston, A. Lee, Stafford St., Accountant.  
Rounds, Carl A., Clifford Road, Garageman.  
Ruemker, Frank H., 70 So. Spooner St., Unemp.  
Ryan, Charles A., 12 Clyfton St., Clerk.  
Sassi, Albert C., 29 Russell St., Clerk.  
Saunders, Albert A., 21 Chilton St., Supervisor.  
Scagliarini, Amerigo, 71 South St., Unemp.  
Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset St., Ass't Overseer.  
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Purchasing Agent.  
Sherman, Leon A., 11 Winter St., Retired.  
Sirrico, Arthur, 66 South St., Gardener.  
Sloan, Wilfred B., 221 Sandwich St., Clerk.  
Stefani, Joseph R., 22 Park Road, Salesman.  
Strassel, Arsene A., Jr., 158 Court St., Cord. Emp.  
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.  
Taddia, Amando J., 12 No. Park Ave., Caretaker.  
Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner.  
Tavares, Antone, 31 Cordage Terrace, Janitor.  
Tinti, Louis, 29 Summer St., Mabbett Emp.  
Tinti, Silvio, 7 Margerie St., Clerk.  
Toupin, Jules H., 40 South St., Druggist.  
Valler, James A., Vallerville, Caretaker.  
Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.  
Volta, Joseph, 2 Suosso Lane, Cord. Emp.  
White, James A., 18 Alvin Road, Monument Dealer.  
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Prov. Dealer.  
Wood, Daniel C., Beaver Dam Road, Laborer.  
Wood, Leonard E., Beaver Dam Road, Carpenter.  
Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
Board of Selectmen.

PART II

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1940





## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1940.

---

Plymouth, Mass., February 4, 1941.

To the Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Plymouth:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1940, in the customary form. The schedules are as follows:

Schedule A. Cash receipts and Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations, including W. P. A. projects, with all payments classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from taxes, as used by the Assessors in making the 1940 tax rate. Also showing the actual cash receipts from like sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1940.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and a list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1941.

Schedule G. }  
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1941.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, not including the January 1941, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity.

No overdrafts were made and no department has reported unpaid 1940 bills. A very considerable amount was turned back from unexpended appropriations, par-

ticularly welfare appropriations. Actual cash receipts, other than from taxes, exceeded the amount that the Assessors could, and did, legally estimate in making the tax rate.

The Excess and Deficiency Account which was greatly depleted in 1939 has been built up to \$85,000.

Tax Titles were increased but the amount held is still very small when compared with most other towns. Some of the larger liens will undoubtedly be redeemed.

The schedule of borrowing capacity shows that Plymouth has out-standing bonds of less than one per cent of valuation, which places us in a class of ten to fifteen towns out of eighty-seven Massachusetts towns having five thousand or more inhabitants.

A visible record system of salaries and wages of all town employees was installed in this office soon after the beginning of the year and has thus far been kept up to date. This is a real necessity. The lack of such figures has been felt for several years. The continuous posting of these cards which number nearly four hundred is a time consuming task in an office with only part time clerical assistance and constantly increasing regular duties. It is quite probable that some aid will be needed for this particular work during the coming year.

The adoption of segregated departmental appropriations adds quite considerably to the bookkeeping detail.

An example of the increase in everything having to do with the accounting office is shown in the following comparison of Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds:

In 1912, when the Town Accounting System was first put in operation in Plymouth, these funds numbered 108 and amounted to \$21,572.70. In 1918, when I made my first annual report as accountant, they numbered 172 and amounted to \$35,223.79. At present there are 676 such funds and the total has increased to \$127,515.41.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,  
Town Accountant.

## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
<b>GENERAL REVENUE</b>			
<b>1. TAXES</b>			
<b>Current Year—</b>			
1. Property	\$577,971.08		
2. Poll	8,034.00		
<b>Previous Years—</b>			
3. Property	121,466.97		
4. Poll	221.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	2,158.03		
<b>From the State—</b>			
6. Corporation	60,945.45		
7. Street Railway			
8. Bank			
9. Income	55,220.16		
10. Soldiers' Exemption Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	1,264.32		
<b>Total, Taxes</b>	<b>\$827,281.01</b>		<b>\$827,281.01</b>
<b>2. LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>			
<b>Licenses—</b>			
11. Liquor	\$16,318.00		
12. All Other	2,360.68		
<b>Permits—</b>			
13. Marriage	210.00		
14. All Other			
<b>Total, Licenses and Permits</b>	<b>\$18,888.68</b>		<b>18,888.68</b>
<b>3. FINES AND FORFEITS</b>			
15. Court	\$917.75		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
<b>Total, Fines and Forfeits</b>	<b>\$917.75</b>		<b>917.75</b>
<b>Total forward,</b>			<b>\$847,087.44</b>

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$847,087.44

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government—

18. For Expenses	\$71,845.90	
19. For Outlays		

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

20. From State, for Education		
a. Support of Public Schools		
b. Aid to Industrial Schools		
c. High School Tuition		
d. High School Transportation		
e. Union Superintendency		
f. English-speaking Classes	1,005.00	
g. Sight-saving Classes		
21. From State, Armories		
22. From State, Highways		
(Chapter 504)	36,382.49	
23. From State, Other Purposes		
a. Inspector of Animals		
b. Protection against Forest Fires		
c.		
24. From State, Racing Com- mission		
25. From State, Alcoholic Bev- erage Commission		
26. From County, Dog Licenses	1,742.10	

#### Gifts from Individuals —

27. For Expenses	1,100.00	
28. For Outlays		500.00
Total, Grants and Gifts	\$112,075.49	\$500.00
		112,575.49

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.	\$117.37	
Total, All Other General Revenue	\$117.37	117.37
Total forward		\$959,780.30

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$959,780.30

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$223.25	
32. Sewers	768.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
	<hr/>	
Total, Special Assessments	\$991.25	991.25

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise		
Tax	\$26,984.76	
b. Other		
	<hr/>	
Total, Privileges	\$26,984.76	26,984.76
		<hr/>
Total forward		\$987,756.31



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$987,756.31

### 8. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 8a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

37. Aldermen and Council;  
Moderator

##### **Executive—**

38. Mayor; Commission; Se-  
lectmen

##### **Financial—**

39. Auditor, Accountant and  
Auditing  
40. Treasurer  
41. Collector \$554.12  
42. Assessors  
43. License Commissioners  
44. Other Finance Offices and  
Accounts

##### **Other General Departments—**

45. Law 85.00

---

General Government forward \$639.12

---

Total forward \$987,756.31

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

- |                                    |  |          |  |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages              |  | \$150.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                  |  | 121.43   |  |

##### **Executive—**

- |                                 |  |          |  |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages           |  | 3,748.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses               |  | 1,083.97 |  |

##### **Financial—**

- |                                       |  |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing   |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |  | 3,124.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |  | 320.66   |  |
| 4. Treasurer                          |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |  | 2,345.50 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |  | 848.54   |  |
| 5. Collector                          |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |  | 2,920.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |  | 1,451.39 |  |
| 6. Assessors                          |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |  | 6,264.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |  | 430.44   |  |
| 7. License Commissioners              |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |  |          |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |  |          |  |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts |  |          |  |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners         |  |          |  |
| b. Miscellaneous                      |  | 34.00    |  |

##### **Other General Departments—**

- |                       |  |          |  |
|-----------------------|--|----------|--|
| 9. Law                |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages |  | 1,075.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses     |  | 126.20   |  |

General Government forward		\$24,043.13	
----------------------------	--	-------------	--

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$987,756.31
General Government forward	\$639.12		
46. City or Town Clerk	230.05		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Build- ings			
51. Election and Registration	5.00		
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Depart- ments			
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	1,672.50		
Total, General Government	\$2,546.67		2,546.67
Total forward			\$990,302.98

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$24,043.13		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,122.50		
b. Other Expenses	177.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	852.92		
b. Other Expenses	47.03		
14. Superintendent of Build- ings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,744.75		
b. Other Expenses	1,531.11		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Depart- ments	200.00		
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,922.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,114.00	\$243.50	
Total, General Government	\$38,754.94	243.50	\$38,998.44
Total forward			\$38,998.44

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$990,302.98
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$32.00		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
58. Sale of Materials	3.30		
59. Miscellaneous			
<b>Militia—</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	423.54		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination	249.90		
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires			
<b>Other Protection of Per- sons and Property—</b>			
68. Bounties	15.00		
69. Dog Officer, from County	915.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,638.74		1,638.74
Total forward			\$991,941.72



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$38,998.44
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$30,958.83		
20. Equipment	1,886.12	\$752.38	
21. Fuel and Light	798.09		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	481.85		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	443.91		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	37,340.75		
26. Equipment	4,039.38	14,485.15	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,431.38		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,571.41		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	581.44		
<b>Militia—</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	157.20		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,650.00	716.01	
<b>Forestry—</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,665.98	1,113.00	
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,677.72	263.00	
39. Forest Fires	1,808.10		
<b>Other Protection of Per- sons and Property—</b>			
40. Bounties	15.00		
41. Fish Wardens	1,766.23		
42. Miscellaneous	908.00		
Riprap Construction		4,000.00	
<b>Total, Protection of Persons and Property</b>	<b>\$96,181.39</b>	<b>21,329.54</b>	<b>117,510.93</b>
<b>Total forward</b>			<b>\$156,509.37</b>

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$991,941.72
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$802.90		
71. Tuberculosis	1,271.52		
72. Miscellaneous			
73. Inspection of School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	134.45		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	825.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
78. Public Sanitary Stations	77.84		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$3,111.71		3,111.71
Total forward			\$995,053.43

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$156,509.37
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,160.06		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,315.34		
45. Tuberculosis	16,046.82		
46. Vital Statistics	107.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,305.07		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	8,100.65		
b. Animals	350.00		
c. Meat and Provisions	488.24		
d. Milk and Vinegar	787.89		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	2,482.28		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$15,536.61	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	10,326.17		
53. Street Cleaning	3,985.35		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,258.73		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$53,213.60	\$15,536.61	68,750.21
Total forward			\$225,259.58

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$995,053.43
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance	\$2,997.27		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, Joint Construction		\$644.01	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	38.85		
Total, Highways	\$3,036.12	\$644.01	3,680.13
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce			
b. Board	\$61.00		
c. Miscellaneous	65.65		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	27.00		
b. From Cities and Towns	5,183.51		
c. From the State	11,672.78		
89. Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	5,599.54		
90. Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	44,304.04		
b. From Cities and Towns	1,140.96		
c. From Individuals	365.00		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$68,419.48		68,419.48
Total forward			\$1,067,153.04

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$225,259.58
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,477.94		
58. General Highway Expenditures	37,685.54	\$5,277.00	
59. Construction		33,432.14	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,971.83	10,629.41	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	15,351.17		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,508.55		
63. Lighting	19,820.02		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	82.76		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	1,090.34		
c. Harbor Master, Town Float	401.59		
Total, Highways	\$87,389.74	\$49,338.55	136,728.29
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$15,174.65		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,949.79		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	65,519.00		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,457.72		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	19,874.55		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	134,105.11		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	568.16		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	1,905.37		
Total, Charities	\$247,554.35		247,554.35
Total forward			\$609,542.22



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,067,153.04
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$580.00		
94. Military Aid	355.00		
95. Soldiers' Burials	92.00		
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,027.00		1,027.00
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	\$696.93		
98. Other Tuition	3,945.37		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	337.52		
100. Miscellaneous	64.34		
Total Schools	\$5,044.16		5,044.16
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,073,224.20

## . PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$609,542.22
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$260.00		
74. State Aid	390.00		
75. Military Aid	1,384.66		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	12,958.06		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$14,992.72		14,992.72
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	4,579.64		
b. Other General Salaries	4,517.14		
c. Other General Expenses	1,061.10		
79. Teachers' Salaries	149,188.19		
80. Text Books and Supplies	11,231.58		
81. Tuition	926.68		
82. Transportation	17,173.05		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	10,926.92		
85. Fuel and Light	7,161.13		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	10,528.68		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	879.88		
89. Rent	105.00		
90. Other Expenses	4,018.97		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$222,297.96		222,297.96
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$8,515.70		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,646.17		
93. Binding	153.88		
94. Fuel and Light	972.43		
95. Buildings	341.28		
96. Other Expenses	197.32		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$12,826.78		12,826.78
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$859,659.68

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,073,224.20
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$3,158.35		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$3,158.35		3,158.35
Total forward			\$1,076,382.55

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$859,659.68
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,705.00		
b. Other Expenses	596.04		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,415.77		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$300.00	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	950.10		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,110.40		
b. Improvements and Additions		657.69	
c. Other Expenses	643.53		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,540.13		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,458.58		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	468.95		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	730.92		
Total, Recreation	\$11,619.42	\$957.69	12,577.11
Total forward			\$872,236.79

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,076,382.55
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b.			
c.			
d.			
Total, Unclassified			
Total forward			\$1,076,382.55



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$872,236.79
1j. Retirement made from:—			
103. a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	1,478.00		
c. Park Department	624.00		
d. School Department	600.00		
e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l			
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	13,843.70		
	<hr/>		
Total, Pensions	\$17,572.70		17,572.70
1k. Unclassified			
105 Damages to Persons and Property	\$104.00		
106. Memorial Day	329.62		
107. City and Town Clocks	223.10		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports (Seaplane Float)		\$417.72	
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,064.26		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	86.60		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	122.90		
e. Fire Insurance, all Town Property	3,979.44		
f. W.P.A. Administration and General	4,305.94		
g. All Other Unclassified	2,274.59		
	<hr/>		
Total, Unclassified	\$12,690.45	\$417.72	13,108.17
		<hr/>	
Total forward			\$902,917.66

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,076,382.55

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric			
	a. Sale of Light and Power			
	b. Miscellaneous			
111.	Gas			
	a. Sale of Gas			
	b. Sale of By-products			
	c. Miscellaneous			
112.	Water			
	a. Sale of Water	\$46,272.74		
	b. Miscellaneous	272.80		
113.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,716.52	\$300.00	
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	461.00		
	f. Miscellaneous	150.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$49,873.06	300.00	50,173.06

### 10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,084.59		
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	2,796.45		
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	3,980.17		
117.	Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries		\$7,861.21		7,861.21

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.  
119.  
120.

Total, Administration of Trust Funds

Total forward	\$1,134,416.82
---------------	----------------

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$902,917.66

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Op- eration	\$23,999.83	\$700.00	
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		11,703.33	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,522.96		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	85.65		
	f. Town Forest and Plymouth Mills Building Repairs	1,019.06		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$27,627.50	12,403.33	40,030.83

### 3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$15,787.56		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$2,503.25	
Total, Cemeteries		\$15,787.56	2,503.25	18,290.81

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.				
118.				
119.				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds				
Total forward				\$961,239.30

## RECEIPTS

Source of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,134,416.82

### 12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,263.47		
123. On Deferred Special Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds	100.00		
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	68.54		
b. School	11.02		
c. Library	55.38		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	24.85		
e. All Other (Parks)	60.45		
127. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$5,583.71		5,583.71

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$350,000.00	
129. Anticipation Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans			
130. Loans, General Purposes		9,000.00	
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Refunded			
135. Premiums	\$74.40		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$74.40	\$359,000.00	359,074.40
Total forward			\$1,499,074.93

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$961,239.30

### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$257.38	
121. Other Temporary Loans		
122. Loans, Tax Titles		
123. Loans, General Purposes	5,872.62	
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	800.00	
125. Loans, Cemeteries		
126. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
127. State or County Assessment		
128. All Other		

Total, Interest	\$6,930.00	6,930.00
-----------------	------------	----------

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$375,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans		
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprises		
c. Cemeteries		
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
a. General	\$32,250.00	
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00	
c. Cemeteries		
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State		
133. Tax Title Loans Refunded		
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
135. State or County Assessment		
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		

Total, Municipal Indebteness	\$42,250.00	\$375,000.00	417,250.00
------------------------------	-------------	--------------	------------

Total forward			\$1,385,419.30
---------------	--	--	----------------



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,499,074.93

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State
  - b. County
  - c.
- } Included  
In  
General Receipts
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other—Dog Licenses and Sales \$2,204.40

#### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 2,685.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds { 621.59
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment 275.00
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

#### Investments—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$5,785.99	5,785.99
-------------------------------------	------------	----------

Total forward	\$1,504,860.92
---------------	----------------

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,385,419.30

## 7. SINKING FUNDS

### To Commissioners for Debt—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

## 8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

### Agency—

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State \$55,131.77
  - b. County 38,551.70
  - c.
- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other 2,197.80

### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 2,605.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds { 621.59
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 22.00

### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$99,129.86	99,129.86
Total forward		\$1,484,549.16

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,504,860.92

### 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	\$2.42	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	660.36	
156. Public Service Enterprises	57.31	
157. Cemeteries	12.00	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$732.09	732.09

### 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	

Total, Transfers

### 18. BALANCES

161. General	\$67,945.90	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Funds		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$67,945.90	67,945.90
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,573,538.91

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,484,549.16

## 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$2,287.47	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	135.97	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	660.36	
156. Public Service Enterprises	57.31	
157. Cemeteries	12.00	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	31.58	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$3,184.69	3,184.69

## 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental  
a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j

## 11. BALANCES

161. General	\$85,725.06	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	80.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$85,805.06	85,805.06
		<hr/>
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,573,538.91

## SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation March 23, 1940		\$4,920.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,200.00	
Other Selectmen	600.00	
Clerk	1,495.00	
Clerical Assistance	453.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,748.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$208.06	
Printing and Advertising	640.66	
Travel and Lunches	121.55	
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00	
All Other	78.70	
	<hr/>	1,083.97
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,831.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$88.03

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,450.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Accountant	\$2,680.00	
Clerical Assistance	444.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,124.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$245.12	
Printing and Advertising	27.00	
All Other	48.54	
	<hr/>	320.66
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,444.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.34



## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,195.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Town Treasurer	\$1,630.00	
Clerical Assistance	715.50	
	<hr/>	\$2,345.50
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$436.72	
Surety Bond	232.00	
Bank Service Charge	40.72	
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60	
All Other	41.50	
	<hr/>	848.54
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,194.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .96

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,380.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Collector	\$2,120.00	
Clerical Assistance	800.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,920.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$638.79	
Printing and Advertising	336.60	
Surety Bond	472.00	
All Other	4.00	
	<hr/>	1,451.39
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,371.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.61

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,700.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,960.00	
Other Assessors	3,200.00	
Assistant Assessors	204.00	
Clerical Assistance	900.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,264.00

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$137.75	
Printing and Advertising	10.00	
Assessors' Expenses	87.80	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	13.45	
Abstracting Titles	159.75	
All Other	21.69	
	<hr/>	430.44

Total Payments	<hr/>	6,694.44
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5.56
----------------------------------	--	--------------

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	975.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,075.00

Other Expenses—

Advance to Attorneys	\$38.00	
Jury List	5.00	
Land Court Fees	35.00	
All Other	48.20	
	<hr/>	126.20

Total Payments	<hr/>	1,201.20
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$298.80
----------------------------------	--	----------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,300.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Town Clerk	900.00	
Fees for Recording	560.00	
Clerical Assistance	662.50	
	<hr/>	\$2,122.50

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$90.75	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Rebinding Records & Mounting		
Plans	66.00	
All Other	13.25	
	<hr/>	177.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$2,300.00
----------------	-------	------------

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Engineer	\$600.00	
Labor, Surveying, Drafting	252.92	
	<hr/>	\$852.92
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Supplies	\$36.03	
Town Engineer's Expenses	11.00	
	<hr/>	47.03
Total Payments		<hr/> 899.95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$ .05

### PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor, Surveying, Drafting		\$61.05
Other Expenses—		
Zoning Maps and Circulars	\$100.00	
All Other	38.95	
	<hr/>	138.95
Total Payments		<hr/> \$200.00

### ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation March 23, 1940	\$3,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Nov. 23, 1940	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,300.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Registrars	\$234.50	
Election Officers	1,192.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	218.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,744.75
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$280.33	
Printing and Advertising	701.35	
Meals	211.15	
Listing	283.55	
All Other	54.73	
	<hr/>	1,531.11
Total Payments		<hr/> 3,275.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$24.14

## TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation March 23, 1940	\$2,010.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 23, 1940	45.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,055.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Janitor	\$768.00	
Substitute Janitor	32.00	
	<hr/>	\$800.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$265.93	
Lighting	300.38	
Janitor's Supplies	210.03	
Repairs	115.65	
Furniture and Furnishings	113.75	
Telephones	205.04	
All Other	38.05	
	<hr/>	1,248.83
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,048.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.17

## TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Custodian	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,404.00	
Labor	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,122.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$1,397.70	
Lighting and Power	561.88	
Janitors' Supplies	398.76	
Repairs	381.02	
Amplifier Service	35.00	
Telephone	50.81	
Tuning Pianos	40.00	
	<hr/>	2,865.17
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,987.17
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$12.83

## TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1938		\$306.80
Payments:		
Rubber Tiling	\$208.50	
Special Mats	35.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		243.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$63.30

## MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1938	\$1,235.01
No Payments	

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$36,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chief	\$2,962.83	
Sergeants	6,135.57	
Patrolmen	18,767.68	
Special Officers	2,677.81	
Janitor	407.94	
All Other	7.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$30,958.83
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$823.44	
Gasoline and Oil	686.64	
New Motorcycle	320.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,830.08
Equipment and Repairs—		
New Equipment	\$432.38	
Repairs	79.54	
Radio	296.50	
	<hr/>	
		808.42
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$484.33	
Gas and Electricity	313.76	
	<hr/>	
		798.09
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$361.59	
Janitor's Supplies	98.10	
Laundry	18.51	
All Other	3.65	
	<hr/>	
		481.85



Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$222.11	
Telephone	193.34	
All Other	28.46	
		<hr/>
		443.91

Traffic Signs and Street Marking—

Painting on Streets	\$371.75	
Traffic Paint	198.34	
Signs	107.83	
		<hr/>
		677.92

Total Payments		<hr/>	35,999.10
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>
			\$ .90

### TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation			\$300.00
---------------	--	--	----------

Payments:

Electricity	\$270.02		
Lamps	12.40		
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			<hr/>
			282.42

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>
			\$17.58

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			\$46,000.00
---------------	--	--	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Chief	\$2,962.50		
Assistant Chief	2,409.09		
Regular Firemen	28,584.14		
Call Men	3,277.05		
Other Employees	107.97		
		<hr/>	
			\$37,340.75

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$1,868.93		
Hose	1,287.22		
Equipment for Men	168.39		
Fire Alarm	422.31		
Radio	292.53		
		<hr/>	
			4,039.38

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$883.02		
Gas and Electricity	548.36		
		<hr/>	
			1,431.38

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$215.59	
Repairs	1,190.72	
Dormitory	154.50	
All Other	10.60	
	<hr/>	1,571.41
Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$178.08	
Telephone	195.33	
Freight, Express	25.49	
All Other	182.54	
	<hr/>	581.44
To Pension of one man retired from Department		1,027.00
Total Payments		<hr/> 45,991.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$8.64

### AERIAL LADDER TRUCK

Appropriation from Revenue	\$5,500.00	
Appropriation from Loan	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$14,500.00
Payments:		
New Aerial Ladder Truck		14,485.15
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$14.85

### INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$160.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector	\$156.00	
Postage	1.20	
Total Payments	<hr/>	157.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2.80

### SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,650.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Sealer	\$1,333.44	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$7.24	
Printing	21.00	
Auto Expense	259.35	
Equipment	28.97	
	<hr/>	316.56
Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,650.00

NEW CAR FOR SEALER OF WEIGHTS  
AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
New Car	\$526.00	
Lettering on Car	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		531.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$69.00

TEST TANK FOR SEALER OF WEIGHTS  
AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$235.00
Payments:		
New Test Tank	\$90.00	
Hose and Couplings	38.51	
Express	1.50	
Erecting Platform	55.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		185.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$49.99

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL  
MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,400.00	
Labor	2,491.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,891.50
Other Expenses—		
Trucks	\$540.70	
Insecticides	531.04	
Tools and Hardware	44.48	
One-half cost of new car	263.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	434.54	
Telephone	38.05	
All Other	32.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,883.81
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,775.31
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$224.69

## TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Tree Warden	\$680.00	
Labor	1,524.95	
	<hr/>	\$2,204.95
Other Expenses—		
Trucks	\$11.90	
Insecticides	232.32	
Tools and Hardware	36.23	
One-half Cost of New Car	263.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	169.96	
Telephone	7.36	
All Other	15.00	
	<hr/>	735.77
Total Payments		2,940.72
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$59.28

## W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2716 GYPSY MOTH CONTROL

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$3,003.67
Payments:		
Transportation	\$600.00	
Trucks	455.55	
Insecticides	987.04	
Tools and Equipment	103.58	
New Sprayer	850.00	
Gasoline	7.50	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$3,003.67

(Project continued in 1941)

## FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Warden	\$300.00	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	138.75	
Fighting Fires	513.21	
Clerical Assistance	96.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,047.96

Other Expenses—

Auto and Truck Hire	\$64.49	
Apparatus	520.63	
Stationery and Postage	37.15	
Telephone	27.45	
Food	2.10	
Radio	108.32	
	<hr/>	760.14

Total Payments	<hr/>	1,808.10
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,391.90
----------------------------------	--	------------------

DOG OFFICER

Reimbursements from County		\$915.00
----------------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs		908.00
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$7.00
-------------------	--	--------------

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation		\$400.00
---------------	--	----------

No Payments

To Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$400.00
--------------------------	--	----------------

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		\$300.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Yellow Perch		\$300.00
--------------	--	----------

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION  
OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$1,450.00	
---------------	------------	--

Fees Transferred	16.23	
------------------	-------	--

	<hr/>	\$1,466.23
--	-------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Supervisor	\$1,300.00	
----------------------	------------	--

Printing and Advertising	52.13	
--------------------------	-------	--

Gasoline	69.70	
----------	-------	--

Clam Buttons	21.50	
--------------	-------	--

Boat Storage and Repairs	21.90	
--------------------------	-------	--

All Other	1.00	
-----------	------	--

Total Payments	<hr/>	1,466.23
----------------	-------	----------



## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$17,500.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$972.45
---------------------	----------

Other General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$65.13	
Telephones	96.80	
Freight and Express	4.56	
All Other	21.12	
	<hr/>	187.61

Quarantine and Contageous Diseases—

Medical Attendance	\$229.13	
Drugs, Medicines	72.21	
Groceries, Provisions	14.00	
Maintenance of Contageous Ward in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	3,315.34

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$3,926.60	
Medical Attendance	20.87	
All Other	10.08	
	<hr/>	3,957.55

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$60.00	
Deaths	47.00	
	<hr/>	107.00

Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors	\$982.38	
Fumigation and Disinfecting	275.00	
Inspection	1,660.00	
Auto Hire	387.69	
All Other	128.00	
	<hr/>	3,433.07

Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$484.24	
Expenses	4.00	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	650.00	
Expenses	137.89	
	<hr/>	1,276.13

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,828.00	
Expenses		104.56
	<hr/>	1,932.56

Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
Physicians	\$250.00	
Rent	540.00	
Light	47.04	
Supplies	.94	
	<hr/>	837.98
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies	\$47.23	
Dentists	780.00	
	<hr/>	827.23
Total Payments		<hr/> 16,846.92
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$653.08

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation March 23, 1940	\$8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 23, 1940	374.80	
	<hr/>	\$8,374.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Clerical Assistance	\$442.00	
Labor	6,614.40	
	<hr/>	\$7,056.40
Other Expenses—		
Rent of Piggery	\$500.00	
Truck Expense	368.86	
Gasoline and Oil	332.35	
Water Charges	8.00	
	<hr/>	1,209.21
Total Payments		<hr/> 8,265.61
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$109.19

### LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$11,251.29
Payments:	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1939 Maintenance)	\$11,251.29

### DISTRICT NURSES

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Services of District Nurse	\$1,250.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse	750.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,000.00

### INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$350.00

### SEWERS

Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,398.65	
Pipe and Cement	48.64	
Equipment	34.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,482.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$17.72

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20 INTERCEPTING SEWER

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$764.72	
Trucks	1,068.20	
Pipe	4,143.17	
Brick, Cement and Rods	1,463.11	
Lumber and Nails	1,111.27	
Tools and Equipment	1,429.11	
Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	3,895.63	
Gasoline and Oil	1,575.78	
All Other	85.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		15,536.61
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,463.39

## STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,950.90	
Equipment	34.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,985.35
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.65

## PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$2,263.50
Payments:		
Janitor	\$556.50	
Other Care and Labor	1,408.65	
Janitors' Supplies	212.31	
Repairs	81.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,258.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$4.77

## MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$40,000.00
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$2,500.00	
Foreman	1,855.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,065.00	
Auto Allowance	424.00	
Stationery and Postage	109.64	
Telephones	202.90	
Fuel and Light	195.50	
New Typewriter	73.40	
All Other	52.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,477.94

General Highway Expenditures—		
Labor	\$20,128.52	
Teams and Trucks	4,252.05	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	546.17	
Tar and Oil	231.80	
Pipe and Cement	170.83	
Equipment	1,604.61	
Repairs	1,614.28	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,876.45	
Kerosene	225.32	
Fuel and Light	40.74	
Freight and Express	45.36	
	<hr/>	30,736.13
Liability Insurance		2,209.15
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	118.57	
Street Signs	82.76	
Traffic Signals	130.00	
Fences	125.79	
	<hr/>	457.12
Total Payments		<hr/> 39,880.34
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$119.66

#### NEW TRUCK FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,050.00
Payments:	
New Truck	867.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$183.00

#### NEW GRADER FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
Payments:	
New Grader	4,410.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$90.00

#### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1939	\$3,042.50
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	18,250.00
	<hr/>
Payments:	\$21,292.50
Labor	\$6,868.71
Trucks	109.20



Stone and Gravel	3,855.03	
Tar	6,586.22	
Pipe, Brick, Cement	107.79	
Use of Roller	95.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		17,622.70
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,669.80

#### HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,219.23	
Stone	327.90	
Tar	952.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,499.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .22

#### MAINTENANCE OF FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$1,500.00	
Grant from State	1,498.63	
Grant from County	1,498.64	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,497.27
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,256.00	
Trucks	528.00	
Gravel	801.50	
Tar	1,910.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,495.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.37

#### FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Grant from County	\$322.01	
Grant from State	322.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$644.01
Overdraft Jan. 1, 1940	\$468.55	
Land Damages	108.68	
	<hr/>	
		577.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$66.78

## RIVER STREET IMPROVEMENT AND HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation March 27, 1937 \$2,500.00

### Payments:

Labor	\$779.95
Trucks	82.00
Stone and Gravel	734.16
Tar	470.58
Power Shovel	142.50

Total Payments	2,209.19
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$290.81
----------------------------------	----------

## NEW WESTERLY WAY

Balance from 1939 \$175.33

### Payments:

Labor	159.95
-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.38
----------------------------------	---------

## BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT AND RESURFACING

Balance from 1935 \$578.80

### Payments:

Labor	\$148.80
Pipe and Brick	35.94

Total Payments	184.74
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$394.06
-------------------	----------

## ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS

Appropriations—Articles 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 & 48 \$600.00

### Payments:

Preparation of Papers	\$395.00
Recording	49.35

Total Payments	444.35
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$155.65
----------------------------------	----------

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-490  
FARM TO MARKET ROADS

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$3,389.74
Payments:		
Trucks	\$2,327.06	
Transportation	869.00	
Tools and Equipment	193.68	
Total Payments		<u>\$3,389.74</u>

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-3047  
ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$7,000.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$767.70	
Pipe	1,901.52	
Grates, Frames, Brick, Cement	1,695.66	
Tools and Equipment	379.41	
Lumber and Nails	55.92	
Gravel	9.80	
Watchman	3.00	
Total Payments		<u>4,813.01</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$2,186.99</u>

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,800.90	
Stone Dust and Sand	702.30	
Tar	1,440.90	
Equipment	27.73	
Total Payments		<u>4,971.83</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$28.17</u>

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-283  
CURBING

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$2,577.30
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,239.00	
Carpenters	214.51	
Cement	609.00	
Gravel	12.40	
Tools and Equipment	143.80	
Lumber and Nails	228.95	
Total Payments		<u>2,447.66</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$129.64</u>

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2744  
CURBING

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$5,983.32
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,481.45	
Carpenters	1,025.66	
Cement	2,637.30	
Gravel	31.50	
Tools and Equipment	489.02	
Lumber and Nails	318.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,983.32

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-324  
BITUMINOUS SIDEWALKS

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$1,450.80
Payments:		
Trucks	\$565.98	
Tar	719.51	
Gravel	10.80	
Equipment	79.16	
Lumber and Nails	71.55	
Pipe and Grates	3.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,450.80

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-2-519  
SEA WALL AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1939		\$868.39
No Payments		
Return to W. P. A. Appropriation		\$868.39

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1939	\$1,001.55	
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,001.55
Payments:		
Labor	\$90.40	
Curbing	378.63	
Sidewalk	242.85	
Repairs	35.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		747.63
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,253.92

### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$17,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$9,790.43	
Teams and Trucks	2,232.94	
Plowing	2,158.25	
Calcium Chloride	64.00	
New Snow Plow	500.00	
Equipment	565.65	
Sand	39.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		15,351.17
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,648.83

### STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Calcium Chloride	\$1,459.15	
Trucks	49.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,508.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$491.45

### STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$6,527.41	
Ordinary	11,035.61	
Manomet	1,728.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	36.00	
Poles	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,820.02
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$179.98

### HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$250.00



## TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$936.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker	\$858.00	
Repairs	49.08	
Cleaning Up After Carnivals	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		927.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.92

## REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve Aug. 22, 1940	400.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,600.00
Payments:		
Piling	\$330.93	
Driving Piles	310.00	
Plank	495.30	
Carpenter	365.20	
Spikes, Pins, Bolts, Washers	68.27	
Electrical Service	19.58	
Ladder	6.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,595.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$4.12

## IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

Appropriation Apr. 13, 1939	\$5,000.00	
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$20,000.00
No Payments		

## RIPRAP BREAKWATER AT WARREN'S COVE

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 16, 1940	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Payments to Commonwealth of Massachusetts		\$4,000.00

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$87,500.00
Income from Trust Funds	61.00
	<hr/> \$87,561.00

### Payments:

#### General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$50.00
Salary of Secretary	350.00
Salary of Supervisor	1,747.50
Salary of Assistant Supervisor	852.75
Salary of Investigator	899.99
Clerical Assistance	2,243.00
Janitor	400.00
Fuel and Light	1,193.81
Printing, Stationery, Postage	447.82
Telephone	79.03
Mileage	168.28
Alteration and Repairs	44.52
Janitor's Supplies	77.32
Tuition and Conference Expenses	50.20
Architect's Services	220.00
New Typewriter and Table	121.65
New Adding Machine	155.00
Other Office Equipment	234.14
All Other	31.07
	<hr/> \$9,366.08

#### Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,209.10
Groceries, Provisions	2,651.45
Dry Goods, Clothing	267.49
Repairs	534.30
Fuel and Light	1,509.16
Equipment	301.48
Ice	43.26
Medical	286.35
All Other	411.66
	<hr/> 7,942.25

#### Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$4,761.28
Rent	10,590.93
Groceries, Provisions	31,847.25
Fuel	2,855.47
Dry Goods, Clothing	711.55
Medical Attendance	3,085.76
Burials	400.00
State Infirmery	497.94
Other State Institutions	803.93

Jordan Hospital	3,464.42	
Other Institutions	2,311.10	
All Other	551.42	
	<hr/>	61,881.05

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$2,004.13	
Towns	453.59	
	<hr/>	2,457.72

Total Payments		<hr/> 81,647.10
----------------	--	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5,913.90
----------------------------------	--	------------------

## INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary		\$7.54
---	--	--------

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation		\$16,000.00
Payments:		
Cash		<hr/> 13,864.32
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2,135.68

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (From Federal Grants)

Balance from 1939		\$387.43
Federal Grants for Assistance		5,720.75
Federal Grants for Administration		311.97
		<hr/> \$6,420.15
Payments:		
Administration—		
Salary of Investigator	\$125.00	
Binder	4.00	
Mileage	4.14	
	<hr/>	133.14
Assistance—		
Cash		<hr/> 6,010.23
Total Payments		<hr/> 6,143.37
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$276.78

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-381  
WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

Balance from 1939	\$304.70	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	1,900.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,204.70
Payments:		
Rental of Machines	\$123.75	
Sewing Machine Repairs	1.50	
Sewing Accessories	58.88	
Equipment	13.84	
Carting Cloth	21.00	
Federal Government on Account of Material	1,520.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,738.97
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$465.73

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-371  
HOUSEHOLD AIDS

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$142.40
Payments:		
Mileage	\$122.74	
Stationery	19.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$142.40

(Project continued in 1941)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation		\$76,500.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Supervisor	\$1,185.00	
Assistant Supervisor	770.00	
Clerical Assistance	702.00	
Mileage	175.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	226.35	
Telephone	44.52	
Letter File and Cabinet	206.00	
Desk and Lights	78.08	
Table, Chairs and Pads	91.01	
Repairs	53.26	
All Other	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,541.22

Aid—		
Cash	\$71,594.63	
Medical Attendance	132.98	
Hospitals	19.50	
Nursing	7.50	
Burials	400.00	
Reimbursements—Cities	112.29	
Reimbursements—Other Towns	189.23	
	<hr/>	
	72,456.13	
Total Payments		<hr/>
		75,997.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/>
		\$502.65

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(From Federal Grants)

Balance from 1939	\$517.93	
Federal Grants for Administration	2,109.09	
Federal Grants for Assistance	62,677.31	
	<hr/>	
		\$65,304.33

Payments:

Administration—		
Supervisor	\$675.00	
Assistant Supervisor	457.50	
Clerical Assistance	462.00	
Mileage	125.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	86.22	
Telephone	8.66	
Two New Typewriters	182.36	
Repairs	98.87	
All Other	38.60	
	<hr/>	
	2,134.21	

Aid—		
Cash	\$61,472.71	
Medical Attendance	99.29	
Hospitals	7.50	
Nursing	71.00	
Burials	298.50	
Reimbursements—Cities	75.00	
Reimbursements—Other Towns	191.64	
All Other	1.50	
	<hr/>	
	62,217.14	
Total Payments		<hr/>
		64,351.35
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$952.98



### WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1939	\$871.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$921.00
Payments:		
To Widows		24.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$897.00

### SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$14,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 23, 1940	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$15,000.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$390.00	
Military Aid—		
On authorization of State Aid Commissioner	1,384.66	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Investigator	\$260.00	
Cash	10,340.60	
Fuel	336.89	
Groceries	144.21	
Rent	1,154.20	
Clothing and Shoes	23.50	
Medical Attendance	853.68	
All Other	104.98	
		<hr/>
		13,218.06
		<hr/>
Total Payments		14,992.72
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.28

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Balance Reserved from 1939 Appropriation for Contract with Stanley Newman Company	\$432.50
No Payments	

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$221,000.00	
Income from Trust Fund	11.02	
		<hr/>
		\$221,011.02
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Superintendent	\$4,579.64	
Clerk	1,452.00	

Attendance Officer	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	203.78
Telephone	136.20
Traveling Expenses	54.25
Automobile Expense	400.00
School Census	120.00
All Other	146.87

---

\$7,692.74

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$146,135.91
Evening	1,987.00

---

148,122.91

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$4,889.80
Paper, Blank Books, etc	3,520.83
Manual Training Supplies	914.86
Domestic Science Supplies	710.50
Athletic Supplies	261.13
Typewriters	577.46
Duplicator	238.00
Part Payment on Mimeograph	100.00
All Other	19.00

---

11,231.58

Tuition—

926.68

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$17,173.05
Automobiles (Teachers)	125.55

---

17,298.60

Janitors' Service—

Day	\$10,838.42
Evening	88.50
Watchmen, July 4	50.40

---

10,977.32

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$5,005.65
Gas and Electricity	2,155.48

---

7,161.13

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,465.14
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	2,702.84
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,478.58
Building Material	259.37
Flags and Flagstaffs	184.92
Janitors' Supplies	837.56
Telephones	402.01
Ashes, etc., Removed	114.75
All Other	42.75

---

8,487.92

Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	\$66.00	
Window Shades	169.53	
Mimeograph	37.25	
Liquid Duplicator	118.00	
Animatophone	288.00	
Screens and Tripods	103.05	
Cabinets, Trays, Table	98.05	
		<hr/>
		879.88
Diplomas and Graduation—		244.85
Rent—		105.00
Medical Inspection—		
Physicians	\$1,749.98	
Nurse and Assistant	2,576.67	
Dental Nurse	1,575.00	
Dental Clinic	909.29	
All Other	462.48	
		<hr/>
		7,273.42
Pension of School Physician Retired—		600.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments		221,002.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.99

### NEW TOILET SYSTEM FOR CORNISH SCHOOL

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Plans, Specifications, Notice for Bids	\$30.25	
Contract	3,950.00	
Panel Type Toilet	396.00	
Extra Work and Repairs	79.25	
		<hr/>
		4,455.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$44.50

### STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING (Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)

Balance from 1939	\$36.00	
Cash from State	882.00	
		<hr/>
		\$918.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor	900.00	
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$18.00

### STATE VOCATIONAL HOUSEHOLD ARTS

Balance from 1939	\$171.78	
Cash from State	144.78	
	<hr/>	\$316.56
Payments:		
Salary—Domestic Science Teacher	\$165.28	
Travel	6.65	
	<hr/>	171.93
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$144.63

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2995 NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$155.52	
Delivering Lunches	386.50	
Provisions	2,485.51	
Ice	59.75	
Utensils	294.80	
Gas	252.94	
Removing Rubbish	6.90	
Total Payments	<hr/>	3,641.92
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$358.08

### PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1939 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	55.38	
	<hr/>	\$8,905.38
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,000.00	
Assistants	3,830.00	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,430.00
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$1,631.50	
Bindings	118.69	
Stationery and Printing	100.90	
	<hr/>	1,851.09
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$578.48	
Telephone	36.81	
All Other	9.00	
	<hr/>	624.29
Total Payments		<hr/> \$8,905.38

## LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$858.00	
Assistant	502.50	
Janitor	350.20	
	<hr/>	1,710.70
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	757.64	
Bindings	35.19	
Stationery and Printing	14.00	
	<hr/>	806.83
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$369.95	
Telephone	34.01	
	<hr/>	403.96
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,921.49
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$578.51

## MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$257.03	
Stationery and Printing	2.60	
	<hr/>	259.63
Other Expenses—		
Rent	\$225.00	
Fuel and Light	24.00	
Insurance	41.28	
Repairs	75.00	
	<hr/>	365.28
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		999.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .09



## PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$9,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 22, 1940	450.00	
Income from Fund	60.45	
		<hr/> \$10,210.45

### Payments:

#### Parks and Gardens—

Superintendent	\$1,580.00	
Clerical Assistance	125.00	
Caretakers	702.50	
Labor	713.27	
Supplies	243.87	
Equipment	148.84	
Repairs	92.93	
New Power Lawn Mower	304.00	
Auto Expense	546.54	
Lights	72.96	
New Typewriter	49.50	
Removing Two Elm Trees	76.50	
All Other	11.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,666.91

#### Public Playgrounds—

Caretakers	\$263.69	
Labor	846.71	
Supplies	21.12	
Equipment	147.04	
Repairs	179.86	
Improvements	54.41	
Lights	24.07	
All Other	5.43	
	<hr/>	1,542.33

#### Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Caretakers	\$1,819.03	
Labor	721.10	
Supplies	36.88	
Equipment	155.06	
Repairs	951.85	
Lights	251.28	
Telephones	62.51	
All Other	1.00	
	<hr/>	3,998.71

Total Payments	<hr/> 10,207.95
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$2.50
----------------------------------	--------------

PURCHASE OF LAND AT FOOT OF  
MARKET STREET, FROM JAMES SPOONER

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
For Title to Land	\$300.00

GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner	
Land on Market Street Dec. 18, 1940	\$500.00
No Payments	

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS' FIELD

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-312  
RECREATION PROJECT

Balance from 1939	\$2.75	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	159.63	
		\$162.38
Payments:		
Rent	\$72.00	
Supplies	80.38	
Transportation	10.00	
Total Payments		\$162.38

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-94  
RECREATION PROJECT

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$49.22
Payments:		
Rent	\$36.00	
Supplies	13.22	
Total Payments		\$49.22

(Project continued in 1941)

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-450  
NOOK FARM PLAYGROUND

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$657.69
Payments:		
Trucks	\$487.90	
Power Shovel	141.69	
Tools and Equipment	28.10	
Total Payments		\$657.69

## W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-3-370 VETERANS' GRAVES RECORDS

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation		\$54.62
Payments:		
Stationery	\$23.26	
Rental of Typewriter	15.00	
Gasoline	11.69	
Equipment	4.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$54.62

## W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1939	\$1,046.98	
Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	6,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,546.98
Payments:		
Co-ordinator	\$1,495.00	
Janitor (Commissary)	400.00	
Special Engineering	448.10	
Mileage	364.68	
Traveling Expenses	20.70	
Paper Drinking Cups for All Projects	139.20	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs	154.21	
Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper, Twine for		
Commissary	254.74	
Trucking Commodities	534.98	
Assessments for Administration of Commodities	483.05	
Coal, Ice and Cold Storage	365.18	
Telephone	130.15	
Gasoline and Tires for State Guard Camp	576.43	
Contributions for Historical Records and		
Music Projects	280.50	
Special Payrolls	96.30	
Boat Repairs and New Dory for Clam Project	67.32	
Filing Cabinet for Records Project	132.60	
Seaplane Float	417.72	
All Other	.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,361.61
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,185.37

## SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$200.00

### MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
V. F. W. Band	\$132.00	
Other Expenses	197.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		329.62
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$70.38

### ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
V. F. W. Band	\$98.00	
American Legion Band	98.00	
Other Expenses	37.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		233.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$16.40

### JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$250.00	
Bonfire	50.00	
V. F. W. Band	99.00	
Elks' Children's Band	26.00	
Other Expenses	43.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		468.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$31.05

### OLD HOME DAY

Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$45.00	
Stationery and Postage	17.47	
Lighting and Piano Moving Expense	15.00	
Photographs	26.00	
Music	41.82	
Turkeys	18.21	
Other Expenses	36.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$200.00

### PILGRIMS PROGRESS

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Quartette	\$40.00	
Services of Drummer	15.00	
Other Services	10.00	
Other Expenses	35.00	
Total Payments		\$100.00

### PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$2,102.00
Payments:	
To four men retired from Town Departments	\$2,102.00

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$200.00

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

Appropriation	\$13,643.70
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$13,643.70

### MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$1,100.00	
Cash Donation Apr. 18, 1940	1,100.00	
		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Clerk at Information Booth	\$351.00	
Other Services	38.50	
Booklets, Folders, etc.	1,397.43	
Orchestra for Yacht Club	25.00	
Float for Marshfield	123.72	
Postage	108.00	
Office Supplies and Stationery	89.28	
Telephone at Information Booth	13.79	
Signs	14.25	
Typewriter Rental	9.00	
All Other	29.88	
Total Payments		\$2,199.85
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .15



## OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Balance from 1938	\$1,865.93
No Payments	

### SEWER COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation Apr. 13, 1939	\$250.00
Payments:	
Transportation	9.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$241.00

### INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Balance from Dividend	\$443.86	
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	3,550.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,993.86
Payments:		
Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies	\$2,058.50	
Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies	1,920.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,979.44
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.42

### MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$2,875.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Moderator	\$50.00	
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Secretary	100.00	
Printing Reports, etc.	82.80	
Fire Apparatus Committee Reports	5.00	
Publication of By-Laws	24.63	
	<hr/>	\$262.43
Certification of Notes—		34.00
Seal Bounty—		15.00
Town Float Repairs and Storage—		109.44
Boat Repairs—		3.00
Anchorage Basin Expenses—		39.15
Ringing Bells—		10.00
V. F. W. Headquarters—		
Heater Repairs	\$22.90	
Coal	100.00	
	<hr/>	122.90

Herring Streams—		
Town Brook	\$13.10	
Agawam & Halfway Pond Expenses	72.55	
	<hr/>	85.65
Town Clock Expenses—		223.10
Flag on Training Green—		187.32
Damages to Persons—		104.00
Printing Town Reports—		1,064.26
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Building—		109.95
Soldiers' Headstones—		18.00
Recording—		86.60
All Other—		2.12
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,476.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$398.08

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Transfers to:		
Park Department	\$450.00	
Repairs to Town Wharf	400.00	
Riprap Breakwater at Warren's Cove	1,000.00	
Town House Maintenance	45.00	
Election and Registration	100.00	
Soldiers' Benefits	1,000.00	
Garbage Collection	374.80	
Reserve Overlay	1,630.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		\$5,000.00

### UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION (SUBJECT TO TRANSFERS TO PROJECTS ON ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	\$60,000.00	
Transfer from Town Wharf Seawall Project	868.39	
	<hr/>	\$60,868.39
Transfers to:		
Gypsy Moth	\$3,003.67	
Intercepting Sewer	20,000.00	
Farm to Market Roads	3,389.74	
Road Improvement	7,000.00	
Curbing	2,577.30	
Curbing	6,157.69	
Bituminous Sidewalks	1.20	

Sewing	1,900.00	
Nutrition	4,000.00	
Recreation	159.63	
Recreation	49.22	
Nook Farm Playground	483.32	
Veterans' Graves Records	54.62	
Water Main Construction	3,500.00	
W. P. A. Administration	6,500.00	
Sidewalks	1,449.60	
Household Aids	142.40	
Total Transfers		60,368.39
Balance Remaining		\$500.00

#### TOWN FOREST PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1933	\$45.00
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$45.00

#### TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Labor and Truck	\$809.44	
Tools and Hardware	42.18	
Repairs	.23	
Telephone	57.26	
Total Payments		909.11
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$90.89

#### WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$24,000.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,312.50	
Clerical Assistance	1,378.00	
Janitor	164.00	
Fuel and Light	171.42	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	439.63	
Telephones	284.58	
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00	
New Heater (One-Half Cost)	348.44	
All Other	97.91	
		\$7,211.48

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$7,707.82	
Trucks	31.00	
Pipe and Fittings	239.41	
Meters, Fittings	676.44	
Freight and Express	94.70	
Equipment, Repairs	849.03	
Auto Expense	892.46	
Liability Insurance	371.05	
Electricity	38.19	
Kerosene	29.76	
All Other	11.50	
	<hr/>	10,941.36

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,421.50	
Boilers, Pumps	70.58	
Oil Waste, Packing	149.74	
Coal	709.84	
Fuel Oil	607.66	
Building	55.79	
Light	86.16	
Electric Power	597.62	
Fire Extinguishers	148.10	
	<hr/>	5,846.99

Total Payments	<hr/>	23,999.83
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$ .17
----------------------------------	--	--------------

NEW TRUCK FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Ford Truck	\$700.00

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1939	\$9.46	
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	5,000.00	
Transfer from Jordan Hospital Appropriation	165.05	
	<hr/>	\$5,174.51
Payments:		
Labor	\$126.21	
Pipe and Fittings	3,388.95	
Hydrants	140.00	
Equipment	171.58	
Total Payments	<hr/>	3,826.74
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,347.77

# WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION WATER MAIN TO JORDAN HOSPITAL

Balance from 1939	\$165.05
Transfer to Water Department Construction	\$165.05

## DIESEL ENGINE AND PUMP FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$7,250.00
---------------	------------

### Payments:

Labor	\$644.08
Pipe and Fittings	822.36
Electrical Work	48.25
Hardware	93.21
Diesel Engine (part payment)	2,560.00
Preparing Foundations	201.08
Lumber and Nails	27.85

Total Payments	4,396.83
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$2,853.17
-------------------	------------

## W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-195 CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

Transfer from W. P. A. Appropriation	\$3,500.00
--------------------------------------	------------

### Payments:

Trucks	\$140.00
Pipe and Fittings	3,055.49
Hydrants	210.26
Tools and Equipment	72.41
Gravel	1.60

Total Payments	3,479.76
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$20.24
-------------------	---------

## OAK GROVE AND PINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$9,500.00
Income from Trust Funds	3,437.83
	\$12,937.83

### Payments:

#### Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,664.00
Clerical Assistance	501.60
Labor	9,009.55
	\$11,175.15



Other Expenses—		
Teams and Trucks	\$301.01	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	287.50	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	429.01	
Hardware and Paint	206.04	
Telephones	54.00	
Stationery	41.39	
Terra Cotta Markers	34.58	
Calcium Chloride	132.00	
Lumber, Cement, Laths	51.30	
All Other	11.24	
	<hr/>	1,548.07
Total Payments		<hr/> 12,723.22
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 214.61

### PURCHASE OF LAND FOR ADDITION TO CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
For Title to Land	\$2,500.00

### IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Work	3.25
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$496.75

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	24.85	
Income from Trust Funds	248.09	
	<hr/>	\$1,772.94
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor	\$1,624.00	
Other Expenses—		
Teams	\$5.00	
Paint, Hardware, Tools	42.90	
Contract on Steps	70.00	
Flags	8.66	
Repainting Sign	4.00	
	<hr/>	130.56
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,754.56
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$18.38

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY  
PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Balance from 1939	\$118.25	
Appropriation Mar. 23, 1940	200.00	
		<hr/>
		\$318.25
Payments:		
Encasing Slabs		315.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.25

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE  
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$750.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	22.50	
Income from Trust Funds	271.75	
		<hr/>
		\$1,044.25

Payments:

Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$357.22	
Equipment and Repairs	9.90	
Flowers and Wreaths	18.50	
Recording	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$386.62

Manomet—		
Labor	\$385.78	
Equipment and Supplies	10.80	
Recording	.20	
Stone, Gravel, Truck	43.60	
	<hr/>	440.38

Cedarville—		
Labor		28.00

South Pond—		
Labor	\$115.00	
Gravel	2.25	
Paint	1.53	
	<hr/>	118.78

Total Payments		973.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$70.47

## HINCKLEY BEQUEST FOR CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1938	\$21.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$21.00

## TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		\$49,500.00
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
New School House Loan	13,000.00	
Public Landing Loan	4,750.00	
Water Loans	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		\$42,250.00
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$257.38	
Town Hall Loan	2,900.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	43.25	
New School House Loan	2,870.00	
Public Landing Loan	59.37	
Water Loans	800.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		6,930.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		49,180.00
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		320.00

## SCHEDULE C

---

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$56,894.92
Corporation Tax	48,048.73
Additional Corporation Tax, 1939	9,466.50
Reimbursement for State Owned Lands	1,044.83
Gasoline Tax, Chap. 504	36,382.49
Motor Vehicle Excise	23,305.07
Licenses	18,523.30
Fines	1,261.35
Grants and Gifts	1,080.00
Special Assessments	640.00
General Government	2,484.05
Protection of Persons and Property	537.16
Health and Sanitation	3,796.50
Highways	27.00
Charities	22,978.70
Old Age Assistance	43,261.57
Soldiers' Benefits	978.75
Schools	5,983.18
Libraries (See Dog Tax Schedule D.)	.....
Recreation	3,202.26
Public Service Enterprises	49,412.99
Cemeteries	2,859.33
Interest on Deposits	.....
Interest on Taxes	5,621.32
Veterans' Exemptions	5.04
All Other Receipts	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$337,845.04

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$55,220.16
Corporation Tax	51,478.95
Additional Corporation Tax, 1939	9,466.50
Reimbursement for State Owned Lands	1,264.32
Gasoline Tax, Chap. 504	36,382.49
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,848.79
Licenses	18,772.45
Fines	917.75
Grants and Gifts	1,005.00
Special Assessments	968.00
General Government	2,546.67
Protection of Persons and Property	723.74
Health and Sanitation	2,977.26
Highways	38.85
Charities	22,609.48
Old Age Assistance	45,448.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,027.00
Schools	5,148.61
Recreation	3,158.35

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$46,545.54
Town Wharf	3,016.52
Herring Streams	461.00
Rent of Buildings	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$50,173.06

Cemeteries (Exclusive of Lots and

Graves)	2,796.45
Interest on Taxes	5,261.89
Dividend on Bank Stock	50.00
	<hr/>
	344,283.77

Excess of Actual Receipts	<hr/>
	\$6,438.73





## SCHEDULE D

---

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1940

Charges—		
Appropriations March 23		\$961,193.36
Less:		
1939 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,809.97	
Cemetery, from Sales of Lots	3,000.00	
1939 Excess on State Parks	98.67	
Estimated Receipts	337,845.04	
	<hr/>	\$342,753.68
Amount to be Assessed,		*\$618,439.68
Excess of Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		6,583.79
		<hr/>
		\$625,023.47
Credits—		
Assessors' Warrant, July 25,	\$609,139.68	
Poll Tax Warrant, March 15,	9,300.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$618,439.68*	
Additional Warrant (Polls)	36.00	
Additional Warrant (Personal)	78.72	
Additional Warrant (Real)	30.34	
	<hr/>	
Total of Assessors' Warrants,		\$618,584.74
Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)		6,438.73
		<hr/>
		\$625,023.47

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1940

Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned	
Selectmen's Department	\$88.03
Accounting Department	5.34
Treasury Department	.96
Tax Collector's Department	8.61
Assessors' Department	5.56
Law Department	298.80
Engineering Department	.05
Election and Registration	24.14
Town House Maintenance	6.17
Town Hall Maintenance	12.83
Police Department	.90
Fire Department	8.64
Aerial Ladder Truck	14.85
Inspection of Buildings	2.80
New Car for Sealer of Weights and Measures	69.00
Test Tank for Sealer of Weights and Measures	49.99
Moth Suppression	224.69
Tree Warden's Department	59.28
Forest Warden's Department	1,391.90
Rifle Range Expense	400.00
Health Department	653.08
Garbage Collection	109.19
Sewers	17.72
Street Cleaning	14.65
Public Sanitararies	4.77
Roads and Bridges	119.66
New Truck for Highway Department	183.00
New Grader for Highway Department	90.00
Federal Furnace Road	1.37
Federal Furnace Road (old account)	66.78
Hard-Surfacing Streets	.22
River Street Improvement	290.81
Westerly Way	15.38
Acquiring Titles on New Streets	155.65
Sidewalks	28.17
Snow and Ice Removal	1,648.83
Street Sprinkling	491.45
Street Lighting	179.98
Traffic Lights	17.58

Public Welfare Department	5,913.90
Old Age Assistance	502.65
Aid to Dependent Children	2,135.68
Soldiers' Benefits	7.28
School Department	8.99
New Toilet System for Cornish School	44.50
Loring Library	578.51
Manomet Library	.09
Park Department	2.50
Memorial Day	70.38
Armistice Day	16.40
July Fourth	31.05
Municipal Advertising	.15
Insurance of Town Property	14.42
Miscellaneous Account	398.08
Water Department Maintenance	.17
Town Forest Maintenance	90.89
Town Forest, Purchase of Land	45.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	8.92
Town Wharf Repairs	4.12
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	214.61
Burial Hill Cemetery	18.38
Protecting Old Headstones	3.25
C., M., C. and S. P. Cemeteries	70.47
Town Debt and Interest	320.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$17,261.22

#### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1940	\$62,712.06
Less:	
Acquiring Tax Titles, including subsequent taxes	3,540.60
	<hr/>
	\$59,171.46
Add:	
Refund of 1936 Excise Tax	2.42
Sale of Tax Possession Parcel	5.00
Redemption of Tax Titles	2,153.03
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned	
December 31, 1940	17,261.22
Excess Revenue, Credited December 31, 1940	6,583.79
	<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1941	\$85,176.92

# SCHEDULE F

## BALANCE SHEET—January 1, 1941

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	\$53,391.28	Overlay, Tax of 1939, Overlay, Tax of 1940,	\$6,892.89 392.21
Uncollected Taxes:		Total Overlays,	\$7,285.10
Harold W. Baker, Collector,		Reserve from Overlays,	12,196.84
Tax of 1938, Real Estate,	\$4.91	Tax Collector's Cash Over,	29.46
Tax of 1939, Personal,	1,647.20	Tailings Account,	95.37
Tax of 1939, Real Estate,	36,482.49	Sales of Real Estate (Chap. 44, Sect. 63)	2,594.38
Tax of 1940, Personal,	8,499.37	Accounts Payable, Unpaid Warrants,	50.00
Tax of 1940, Real Estate,	115,824.29	Town Clerk, Dog Licenses for County,	6.60
Tax of 1939, Polls,	320.00	Cemetery Fund Cash for Deposit,	80.00
Tax of 1940, Polls,	340.00	Dividend from Old Colony Nat. Bank Trust	275.00
Total Uncollected Taxes,	163,127.26	Temporary Tax Notes,	75,000.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Unappropriated Revenue:	
for the year 1939,	\$73.54	Premium on Notes,	\$74.40
for the year 1940,	1,306.89	Dog Tax from County,	1,742.10
Total Uncollected Excise Tax,		Liquor License Fees for 1941,	12,450.00
Moth Tax, 1939,	\$17.50	Income from Bank Stock, Unex-	
Moth Tax, 1940,	36.25	pended,	897.00
		Reimbursement from Fire In-	
		surance,	200.00
		Cemeteries, Sales of Lots and	
		Graves,	4,289.15
		Special Reimbursements, Old Age	
		Assistance,	362.00
Tax Titles,			
Tax Possessions,		Total Unappropriated Revenue,	20,014.65
		Over Assessment, State Parks,	50.87



Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,

Addie H. Burgess, Collector,	
Water Rates, 1937,	\$54.24
Water Rates, 1938,	533.45
Water Rates, 1939,	1,521.74
Water Rates, 1940,	10,340.35
Labor and Material, 1938,	2.50
Labor and Material, 1939,	7.50
Labor and Material, 1940,	37.50

Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,	12,497.28
Soldiers' Exemptions, 1940,	
(To be assessed in 1941),	84.91

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Health,	\$2,402.56
Public Welfare,	6,697.91
Old Age Assistance,	4,200.97
State and Military Aid,	897.50
School Department,	2,845.09
Cemeteries,	1,665.66

Total Departmental,	18,709.69
	<u>\$256,339.83</u>

Unexpended Appropriation Balances:

Dog Officer,	\$7.00
Old Age Assistance, Federal Grant,	952.98
Aid to Dependent Children, Federal Grant,	276.78
School Department, for balance of Stanley Newman Co. contract,	432.50
State Vocational Education,	162.63
Gift from Anna Spooner Estate, for Beautification of Land, Selectmen, for Obtaining Information Relative to Development of Local Industries,	500.00
Sewer Committee Expenses,	1,865.93
Work Projects Administration: Appropriation Balance,	241.00
General Administration Account, Intercepting Sewer Project,	500.00
Roads Improvement Project,	1,185.37
Curbing Project,	4,463.39
Women's Sewing Project,	2,186.99
Nutrition Project, for Undernourished School Children,	129.64
Construction of Water Mains Project,	465.73
	358.08
	<u>20.24</u>

Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Excess and Deficiency,	13,748.26
Revenue, Reserved Until Collected: Motor, Vehicle Excise, Tax Title, Moth Tax,	85,176.92
Water Department, Departmental,	1,380.43
	7,095.23
	53.75
	12,497.28
	18,709.69
	<u>\$256,339.83</u>

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	
	\$32,413.78
Furnishings for Town Hall,	\$63.30
Memorials for Town Hall,	1,235.01
Land for Public Dump,	100.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction,	3,669.80
Brookside Avenue Improvement,	394.06
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing,	1,253.92
Improvement of Plymouth Harbor,	20,000.00
New Fence at Veterans' Field,	1,000.00
Water Department, Construction,	1,347.77
Water Department, Diesel Engine and Pump,	2,853.17
Improvement of Addition to Cemetery,	496.75
	<hr/>
	\$32,413.78

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,	\$214,000.00
Memorial Town Hall Loan,	\$58,000.00
Fire Department, Aerial Ladder Truck Loan,	9,000.00
New High School Loan, W.P.A.,	137,000.00
	<hr/>
Water Loan, Manomet,	\$204,000.00
	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$214,000.00

# TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,		
\$162,306.18	Murdock Poor and School Fund, Francis LeBaron Poor Fund, Charles Holmes Poor Fund, Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund, Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund, Nathaniel Morton Park Fund, Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund, Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund (Deposited with State Treasurer), Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds, St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund, Retirement System Funds,	\$730.00 1,350.00 500.00 300.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 1,293.95  200.00 127,413.91 101.50 24,416.82
	Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund,	\$160,306.18  2,000.00
<u>\$162,306.18</u>		<u>\$162,306.18</u>

## SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1941,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1941.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1940	Added During 1940	Paid During 1940	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1941	Principal Due in 1941	Interest Due in 1941
Memorial Town Hall . . . . .	\$72,500.00		\$14,500.00	\$58,000.00	\$14,500.00	\$2,320.00
Public Landing . . . . .	4,750.00		4,750.00			
New High School . . . . .	150,000.00		13,000.00	137,000.00	13,000.00	2,610.00
Aerial Ladder Truck . . . . .		\$9,000.00		9,000.00	3,000.00	75.00
Water . . . . .	20,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	400.00
	<u>\$247,250.00</u>	<u>\$9,000.00</u>	<u>\$42,250.00</u>	<u>\$214,000.00</u>	<u>\$40,500.00</u>	<u>\$5,405.00</u>

## SCHEDULE H

---

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1941

---

#### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,  
payable \$14,500 annually \$58,000.00  
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, pay-  
able \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945 and  
\$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951 \$137,000.00  
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT,

#### AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940, pay-  
able \$3,000 annually \$9,000.00  
Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943

#### WATER LOAN, MANOMET

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1,  
1932, payable \$10,000 annually \$10,000.00  
Original amount \$90,000. Maturity date 1941



## SCHEDULE I

---

### TRUST FUNDS

---

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

---

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning this year and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

---

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$209.56
Betsey C. Bagnell	397.26
Rebecca D. Ryder	744.08
Lydia W. Chandler	299.77
Curtis Howard	511.64
Sarah F. Bagnell	227.60
A. A. Whiting	936.91
James Reed	410.96
Barnes lot	273.03
William H. Nelson	696.98
Charles Holmes	268.37
Louisa S. Jackson	205.32
Judith S. Jackson	450.72

John Donley	101.88
David Drew	102.50
Mary J. Brown	52.90
Mary V. Lewis	232.03
Priscilla L. Hedge	212.86
Frederick Webber	104.08
Nancie C. Wood	1,031.58
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,059.01
Joshua Atwood	104.12
Ichabod Shaw	753.18
Edwin Morey	744.29
Waldron & Dunham	214.80
Timothy T. Eaton	154.58
Heman Cobb	220.44
Thomas Sampson	221.81
Ephraim B. Holmes	576.30
Lydia E. Jackson	222.37
Jacob Jackson	126.36
Charlotte R. Bearse	217.06
Washburn portion lot	157.42
Helena B. Rich	104.86
Winslow B. Rickard	104.98
John Eddy	106.53
Helen Covington	210.59
Freeman E. Wells	157.51
Eliza Burt	154.33
David L. Harlow	105.08
Benjamin Swift	100.29
Ellis Benson	105.54
James Deacon	151.45
Spooner-Cornish	52.19
Ellis and Freeman	106.92
Ansel F. Fish	211.63
Taylor and Foss	105.83
Mary A. Minter	139.44
William R. Drew	642.87
Adelaide Reed	100.00
Elizabeth M. Ward	270.64

Edward W. Bradford	215.62
Harvey lot	104.85
Ephraim Churchill	25.70
Franklin B. Holmes	104.56
Linus B. Thomas	52.57
Ephraim S. Morton	112.51
Merriam lot	233.64
B. O. Strong	132.36
John C. Cave	100.01
Winslow B. Standish	107.51
Calvin S. Damon	513.46
Finney and Churchill	104.69
Edward B. Hayden	154.72
H. N. P. Hubbard	206.25
Anderson lots	154.15
Sylvanus Churchill	56.14
Nancy L. Pratt	81.05
Burgess P. Terry	132.64
William & P. H. Williams	103.05
Increase Robinson	468.45
August H. Lucas	152.45
Edward Morton	104.55
Benjamin Pierce	63.84
Alfred P. Arnold	107.14
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.51
Charles H. Holmes	105.84
Daniel Hinchcliffe	100.34
Samuel Nelson	103.02
Nathaniel Russell	206.77
Sumner Leonard	210.85
Frederick Dittmar	106.12
Emeline Landy	107.11
John F. Hoyt	130.78
Pope lot	155.56
Nehemiah Savery	106.93
Thomas A. Holsgrove	166.85
John C. Ross	207.81
Archibald McLean	51.28

George L. Lyon	164.16
Phineas Pierce lot & Paty tomb	258.41
Charles E. Barnes	105.09
Burgess lot, So. Pond	164.03
Ezra Harlow	157.86
Mercy J. Howland	142.27
Isaac M. Jackson	1,221.51
Mary McDonald	104.26
Mary J. Corey	102.79
Ellis-Ryder	105.64
Brewster-Bartlett	325.36
Barnabas Hedge	152.08
George M. Collins	132.72
Alexander McLean	102.91
Charles E. Dow	106.62
Shaw and Thomas	201.18
Atwood and Pratt	201.69
Prentiss lot	214.45
Rufus H. Pope	76.36
Alanson Thomas	157.20
Albert Whiting	146.88
Gamaliel Thomas	100.02
Albert Bramhall	100.97
Nancy B. Stevens	106.24
Johnson-Hart	100.33
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.03
Coomer Weston	211.03
Edward N. H. Vaughn	335.62
Thomas W. Finney	108.62
Charles H. Howland	123.64
Davidson lots	257.85
James Ellis	106.34
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	103.91
Marietta Bumpus	135.22
Frederick O. Bradford	157.46
Mercy C. Robbins	381.62
D. Edson Raymond	106.75
Martin J. Hunting	214.37

Watson and Rufus Ellis	107.99
Herbert Robbins	109.64
William J. Waterson	105.39
Belinda B. Clements	105.35
George D. Bartlett	532.10
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	103.96
John F. Hall	102.66
Charles P. Morse	106.76
Stephen & Almira P. Pember	101.03
Barnabas Churchill	235.02
Erastus Torrance	102.78
Winslow W. Avery	215.05
Daniel O. Churchill	104.74
Bradford Barnes	157.53
Zacheus Bartlett	104.54
Burgess and Churchill	50.94
Alexander M. Harrison	104.91
Hilda Svennsson	111.85
Hiram B. Sears	215.08
Joseph Taylor	79.68
Franklin B. Cobb	102.33
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	107.38
John S. Butler	112.16
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.06
Sylvanus W. King	106.17
Levi P. Morton	103.58
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	206.10
John Bachelder	310.04
Richard McLean lots	212.49
Ziba R. Ellis	103.97
Charles L. Jones	211.47
Clark Ellis	235.02
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	104.37
Joshua L. Edes	109.84
Raymond-Doten	216.98
John Peck	108.09
Hayden-Bradford	130.56
Abbie B. Ward	168.92



Adam & Frances Nicol	136.03
Charles C. Drew	260.14
Thomas Hedge	294.45
Elmer H. Bartlett	122.69
Scovel-Doten	261.18
Walter S. Irwin	132.00
Peter Holmes lot	267.21
Frank Sheppard	104.60
Maria A. Rickard	108.11
Emily H. Cook	162.33
William & Violet Crozier	103.57
Frederick Mahler	104.21
Isaac B. King	276.65
Catherina Wilhelmy	104.63
Emily F. Bartlett	175.03
William Bradford	263.86
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	208.29
Kate Zahn	109.20
Lothrop C. King	203.02
Alpheus O. Grant	106.21
Jennette B. Smyth	104.40
Clark Finney	119.17
Ichabod Morton	103.34
Cobb and Burgess	104.38
William H. Miller	102.42
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	181.73
George H. Malloy	107.96
Robert Siebenschu	111.04
Perkins-Sibley lot	101.06
Priscilla Perkins	129.24
Betsey F. Dunham	110.38
George H. Dunham	100.00
Burgess-Bennett	151.41
George & Elizabeth Nichols	223.92
Harry Kramer	109.00
Nellie H. Weeks	103.31
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	108.82

Chas C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broad-	
bent	109.50
Mary J. Ware	102.63
William L. Finney	254.51
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	212.90
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.17
Charles E. Ryder	106.20
Mary A. Austin et als.	81.01
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	40.48
David O. Harvey	211.35
John D. & Thomas Churchill	528.65
Antone Rose	108.45
John Bodell	216.07
Lauchlin D. McLean	107.26
Adelbert C. Finney	110.36
Ezro J. Huntley	103.35
Jessie Shaw	160.90
Seth L. Holmes	132.26
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.56
George E. Saunders	216.43
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,029.62
Eben & Mary A. Morton	103.05
Thomas M. Paty	158.71
Squire Sutcliffe	105.48
William D. Carleton	150.00
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	55.69
Hannah Ellis Burgess	52.89
Charles Herbert Briggs	106.60
Harvey and Lois Briggs	108.44
Everett Finney	105.72
Matilda Hinchcliffe	162.19
Nathaniel Shaw	117.04
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	104.08
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.66
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.09
George E. Mabbett	2,964.27

Charles F. Haire	268.40
Charles W. Huff	216.53
William H. Clark	261.94
Addie A. Reed	96.15
Lucretia Davis	51.41
Levi Thurston	51.41
Susan B. Ryder	165.62
Robert H. Weston	164.52
Lafayette W. Cahoon	107.96
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	420.01
Winslow-Whitman	211.71
Horace M. Saunders	307.83
Verity Hawkyard	102.59
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	211.26
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.29
Asa H. Burgess	100.59
John Finney	100.93
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.08
Corban Barnes, Sr.	102.19
Benjamin W. Gooding	207.70
George A. Collins	156.30
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	157.93
James H. Robbins	101.75
Herbert W. Bartlett	114.02
Betsey O. Burgess	102.27
Helen R., Edw. L. & Wm. W. Burgess	100.00
Caroline Gorham	127.74
Ellis & Freeman	103.14
Emeline Dunham	103.48
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	304.51
Frederick H. Bradley	101.37
James Taylor	102.74
Albert T. Hatfield	101.58
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	102.61
Mark J. Bumpus	126.70
Horatio Wright	101.28
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	101.57

Joseph M. Kingan	203.86
Allen lot	203.59
Timothy E. Gay	102.93
John Battles	103.79
Sarah F. Schroeder	201.87
Winslow W. Churchill	100.01
Sarah F. Schroeder	102.31
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	150.00
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	201.89
Esther S. Bartlett	100.00
New Funds established in 1940:	
Silas D. Brown	101.04
Henry Weston	101.25
Simon R. Burgess	50.63
Diman-Barnes	224.35
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents  
Savings Bank

\$54,926.34

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	740.44
William H. Nelson	983.66
Thomas B. Bartlett	240.88
Rebecca F. Sampson	492.67
Katherine E. Sever	209.33
Mary F. Wood	132.28
Phoebe P. Ellis	26.03
Cordelia Savery	100.01
William Ross	436.87
Putnam Kimball	316.37
John Gooding	434.42
Schuyler Sampson	239.35
R. B. Hall	102.18
Fanny Sylvester	116.58
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	153.01
E. A. Spooner	117.10
George Hayward	323.86
George S. Tolman	111.07
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	186.64
Danforth & Thurber	210.66
William Bartlett	451.98
Daniel H. Paulding	391.96
John Morissey	257.76
Oliver T. Wood	110.13
Sarah A. Waldron	197.10
Sarah V. Kendrick	57.04
Emma F. Avery	548.69
Isaac M. Jackson	1,009.45
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	265.78
Dora Perritt	146.35
Mary E. Moning	104.63
Nathaniel Spooner	131.88
Abbie D. Danforth	107.26
Georgianna Hedge	107.15
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	240.71
Benjamin Hathaway	212.45



Cornelius Bradford	119.81
George W. Haskins	73.33
Annie Martin	281.96
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.98
Obadiah Lyon	162.00
Madeline Harris	164.13
Lydia G. Lothrop	318.81
Sarah W. Sparrow	108.13
Charles W. Eaton	310.53
Charles C. Doten	283.15
Sarah J. Ryder	207.42
Mary B. Bassett	104.84
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	301.80
Henry W. Tillson	107.19
Caroline Grozinger	50.04
Joseph P. Thurston	222.21
Gustavus G. Sampson	165.79
Amelia Knoch	108.46
Briggs-Goodwin	106.48
James H. Sutcliffe	105.51
Evelyn Louise Perry	105.99
John Smith	100.23
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	262.26
Captain Frederick Bartlett	126.74
Caroline C. Finney	107.55
Thomas Cooper	122.16
Lorenzo M. Bennett	225.92
James R. Shaw	158.54
Ernest L. Sampson	220.50
Truman Sampson	103.65
Levi R. Sampson	152.41
Arthur S. Byrnes	108.75
Otis W. Lapham	103.16
Francis M. Robbins	108.46
Lemuel L. Swift	242.53
George W. Bradford	226.80
Grace D. Mooney	53.22

Amasa C. Sears	104.41
Mary Pratt	294.81
Henry W. Torrey	172.86
Lyndon P. Hubbard	105.63
Stephen Doten	131.54
Ellen D. Howard	187.31
Bramhall Fund	164.17
Thomas Jackson	107.84
Emma S. Hall	112.84
Douglas-Hodges	110.03
Churchill-Harlow	158.20
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.26
George Finney	102.76
Horace C. Whitten	102.95
Edward L. Robbins	220.57
Henry Buhman	110.44
John Krins	112.74
Addie E. Douglas	105.26
Frederick M. Atwood	155.82
Ellis Whiting	127.51
Charles Rogers	88.97
Helen F. Hedge	242.29
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	144.51
Charles S. Purinton	347.20
Isaac H. Valler	100.24
Esther Hollis	459.69
Edward W. Baker	197.18
Elizabeth A. Howland	218.61
Harriet E. McFall	156.15
George E. Randall	161.50
James H. & James E. Clark lots	267.00
Eliza G. Hall	235.89
Emma W. Hedge	216.78
John Fratus	157.59
Mary E. Fuller	106.71
Thomas Pierce	160.15
Alfred L. Bartlett	209.99

Martha S. Brewster	115.61
Henry E. Maynard	107.35
Edward H. Thompson	109.85
Benjamin Drew	166.14
Mary McLeod	244.01
Catherine B. Morrison	108.53
Lucy C. Nelson	226.44
Philip Rudolph	107.51
Eugenia Lothrop	110.03
Lucia S. Griffin	108.99
Anna B. Humphrey	107.28
Mercie F. Morse	111.00
Anna M. Shepard	312.88
Martha A. Morton	107.38
Nellie E. McCloskey	213.29
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	206.03
J. Sumner Wood	107.67
Frank Quartz	232.21
Clarence W. Burgess	181.27
Emma F. Caldwell	300.71
Aaron Sampson	125.64
Robert Thom	105.08
Ella Bugbee Lee	108.41
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.32
Nathan S. Torrance	109.95
Anthony Atwood	237.95
Thelma Weston	252.54
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.55
Charles G. Burgess	448.98
Sarah A. Bartlett	104.10
Elizabeth S. McHenry	105.49
Anna V. Robbins	104.16
Job Churchill	221.33
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	265.59
Abner H. Harlow	270.82
Rufus Sampson	117.68
Phineas Wells	104.14

William B. Taylor	217.19
John F. Raymond	108.71
Oliver S. Holmes	159.82
William Sykes	100.01
Henry Armstrong	107.53
T. Allen Bagnell	222.03
Frank Rogers	116.14
William Hodgkins	155.83
Mary B. Sheppard	164.02
Alexander A. Robbins	109.96
Chandler Holmes	100.04
Albert Lundgren	109.26
Ignatius F. Pierce	161.41
Lucy L. Hoxie	70.48
Harriet A. Shaw	108.68
Frank Ellis	157.99
Harriet A. Corey	133.87
John M. Kingsley	108.98
Helen H. Swanstrom	139.75
Edward Millburn	105.55
Robert C. Swift	229.07
Edward G. Ellis	134.52
Emily E. Campbell	165.32
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	218.22
John A. Spooner	106.93
Warren L. Rich	114.46
Harrison C. Beckman	1,142.43
Gladys J. Campbell	163.55
Alexander Wasson	104.98
William Sargent Holmes	216.43
Annie C. Stoddard	324.56
Gannett Fund	216.46
Caroline B. Warren	311.12
Alice B. Ball	53.41
Fannie T. Rowell	101.95
George Asa Whiting	105.75
George I. Hodgson	158.49

Rebecca B. Robbins	262.51
Lucia C. Freeman	220.41
William S. Robbins	588.27
Solomon E. Faunce	220.52
Hannah M. Jackson	102.97
Lydia G. Bradford	215.89
William Langford	254.01
William W. Brewster	327.40
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	327.18
Edwin L. Edes	544.44
Oliver Edes	526.55
Henry L. Stegmaier	209.21
George W. Bosworth	104.63
George H. Doten	132.64
Benjamin F. Raymond	109.40
Martha J. Clarke	104.03
Jessie F. B. Warren	213.08
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	162.20
Eva Bartlett Watson	238.18
Martin F. Benson	82.12
James Warren	170.29
George Edgar Smith	216.20
Charles B. Harlow	155.86
Adelbert L. Christie	219.37
Frances W. Harris	164.41
Charles T. Holmes	106.17
Myra W. Clark	219.87
Lillie M. Sherbourne	105.19
Sarah H. Burr	108.40
Mary Cromwell	53.73
Abraham O. Brown	313.24
George Churchill	311.57
Judah Bartlett	105.70
Ellen E. Sanderson	216.12
Jacob Reidenbach	213.16
Laura E. Jones	107.68



Lewis Sampson	107.36
Clara F. Robinson	56.12
Faustina M. Holmes	70.98
Mary B. Lanman	163.18
Warren R. Surpluss	101.91
Sarah E. Manter	210.01
Lumb & Garside	177.14
William H. Osmond	109.34
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	142.35
Annie Holmes	225.61
Mary Deane Keith	107.50
Edward W. Belcher	104.21
Leander M. Vaughn	103.96
James H. Chapman	161.06
Emma A. Osborne	157.50
Eri C. Oakes	215.98
Calvin T. Howland	104.35
Harry A. Holmes	216.27
George F. Howard	218.20
Lucy E. Frasier	109.45
Peter Schneider	106.46
Mary E. Estes	156.39
Emma L. Churchill	162.99
Jennie F. Langford	201.94
George H. & Florence Blanchard	102.40
William F. & Martha A. Doten	155.49
Charles Hellstrom	100.17
Elizabeth C. Coupe	212.96
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.58
Robert A. Brown	524.32
David Brown	317.28
Fred A. Jenks	211.76
Robert R. Bartlett	159.49
Annie L. Jarvis	100.26
Tom Haigh	183.91
Julia M. Sampson	105.39

Stephen C. Nickerson	103.83
Carrie L. Frink	160.60
Mary E. Pierce	107.50
Julia A. Remington	104.44
Harriet J. Swan	109.42
Frederick Dittmar	184.17
Margaret M. Hill	159.66
Philip Dries	105.68
Isaac T. Holmes	548.95
Clara H. Hemmerly	103.20
James M. Cameron	159.88
James S. Clark	213.88
Robert B. Phillips	104.39
George H. Jackson	214.97
Catano Fratus	157.08
J. Hovey Harlow	150.43
Mary A. Sampson	100.55
Harriet E. Merriam	214.11
William S. Pratt	158.68
Henry P. Steidle	58.18
John Jordan	100.12
Mary E. Holmes	.79
Alice L. Lanman	212.73
Deborah Whitaker	119.62
Helen P. Whiting	156.90
Isabel H. Warren	315.41
Elijah H. Atwood	212.47
Wesley A. Kinzie	132.45
Helen M. Holmes	151.63
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	316.54
Frank H. Lanman	103.77
Rogers-Hall	347.26
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.24
Frederick H. Wilson	100.10
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	103.11
Alice D. Fuller	158.81
Nathaniel G. Lanman	101.43

Isabella T. Whitman	208.28
Thomas Shaw	159.17
Daniel W. Andrews	173.36
Lucy M. Sherman	156.72
Dexter H. Craig	209.86
Charles A. Bumpus	211.02
Minnie C. Caldwell	104.37
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	209.36
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	159.51
Isaac T. Hall	114.57
Henry W. Barnes	208.82
William S. Kyle	213.87
Albert N. Fletcher	102.29
Charles A. Wheeler	102.08
Leidloff & Kunz	100.46
Flora L. Doten	313.81
Charles G. Welch	103.85
Jessie F. B. Warren	212.83
Charlotte E. Lovering	158.32
Samuel W. Holmes	127.84
Goodwin & Nelson	209.42
Henry F. Swift	108.58
John A. White	203.53
Dora J. Ford	208.85
Jessie M. Pepper	127.76
Alden S. Bartlett	150.51
William A. Pratt	213.02
Jacob Ries	154.65
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	209.78
Archie P. Eadie	210.37
Est. Frederick I. Rich	207.85
Charles H. Morey	207.67
Ephraim D. Bartlett	154.96
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	103.10
John A. & Francis Harris	209.06
William A. Morton	101.05
Julia E. Bramhall	154.33

William Wallace Brewster	103.46
Willam C. Axford	156.31
Arrah B. Eddy	207.27
Palmer E. Presbrey	257.75
Hannah E. Phillips	156.84
Henry F. Holmes	207.61
Edmund Robbins	102.45
Jacob Atwood	103.75
Roswell Douglass	316.62
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	227.37
Anna J. Butler	101.37
Bartlett & Kingman	310.45
Stillman R. Sampson	209.31
William E. Rogers	206.71
Chester E. Rogers	207.44
William W. Fraser	106.13
Fowler-Rice	150.56
Ezra F. Benson	205.72
Elizabeth Bradford	100.25
Alice H. Harlow	158.03
Jennie R. Simmons	158.03
Ethel H. Churchill	204.56
Alfred T. Swift	204.60
Arthur H. Luce	309.63
Abby Manter	203.58
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,522.89
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.02
G. Vernon Bennett	100.87
Isabella G. Harris	152.23
Margaret B. Cole	127.04
Helen L. Willard	153.53
Franklin Sherman	203.47
Dora Walton Russell	76.69
William H. Morse	150.52
Anna Spooner	203.52
Charles A. Carlson	175.18
Russell lot	251.30

Beulah D. Harris	100.00
New Funds Established in 1940:	
Lewis Weston	150.00
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	200.00
James H. D. Sanderson	200.00
Will C. Snell	250.00
Lewis and Annie A. Morton	105.00
John F. Lovell	150.00
Abbie P. Shaw	100.00
Arthur L. Morse	200.00
George R. Pierce	150.00
Howard M. Douglas	150.00
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.00
Frances E. Hovey	100.00
Francis Burgess	200.00
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.00
John Russell	300.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$71,131.17
-----------------------------	-------------

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page11

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK

Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK,  
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard	156.40
----------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	101.50
------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$127,515.41
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------



MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500.00
----------------------------------	--------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,124.53
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	169.42

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,283.97
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,436.62
Plymouth National Bank	1,374.76
U. S. Govt. Bonds owned	1,084.30
Other Bonds owned	8,237.17
Bank Stock owned	5,000.00

---

\$24,416.82

## SCHEDULE J

---

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1941

Valuation for 1938, less abatements on \$229,950	\$21,253,225.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1938, less abatements	777,850.00
Valuation for 1939, less abatements on \$267,175	21,279,175.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1939, less abatements	800,770.00
Valuation for 1940, less abatements on \$308,275	21,411,625.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940 less abatements	899,890.00

---

\$66,422,535.00

Average

22,140,845.00

3%

664,225.00

Total Debt Incurred and

Outstanding

\$214,000.00

Less:

New High School

Loan

\$137,000.00

Water Loan

10,000.00

---

147,000.00

---

Total Debt Within Debt Limit,

67,000.00

Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1941

---

\$597,225.00

Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.9%.

# APPROPRIATION ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 22, 1941

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$3,907.00	\$950.00
Accounting Dept.	3,280.00	300.00
Treasury Dept	2,471.00	879.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	3,300.00	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,356.60	343.40
Law Department	1,300.00	200.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,471.00	127.00
Engineering Dept.	850.00	50.00
Planning Board	150.00	50.00
Election and Registration	1,150.00	650.00
Maint. of Town House	800.00	1,505.00
Maint. of Town Hall	3,120.00	3,885.00
Police Dept.	31,957.67	5,005.00
Police Dept., Replace 2 Cars		1,000.00
Fire Dept.	38,747.00	7,620.00
Inspection of Buildings	156.00	29.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,400.00	200.00
Moth Suppression	1,400.00	4,200.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	680.00	2,320.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	800.00	1,201.00
Forest Warden's Dept., Forest Fire Payrolls		1,800.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.		12,745.60
Health Dept.	6,216.00	12,446.20
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Collection	442.00	7,542.60
New Chassis for Garbage Truck		1,570.00
Inspector of Animals	350.00	
Public Sanitararies	2,135.00	300.00
Sewers		3,150.00

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Street Cleaning		4,800.00
Roads and Bridges	5,360.00	38,140.00
Repairs to Highway Garage and Office		850.00
Repairs to Town Barn (In rear of Infirmary)		600.00
Highway Construction and Re- construction		19,500.00
Hard Surfacing Streets		4,725.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax		909.94
Sidewalks		5,150.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		1,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		10,600.00
Street Sprinkling		2,200.00
Street Lighting		20,500.00
Traffic Lights		300.00
Harbor Master	400.00	
Public Welfare Dept.	9,048.00	76,642.00
Repairs to Infirmary		1,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	350.00	22,600.00
Old Age Assistance	2,120.00	82,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	360.00	14,640.00
School Dept.	180,475.00	46,750.00
Maint. of Old High School (Por- tion used by Town Depts.)	1,350.00	955.00
Park Dept.	4,673.00	6,487.00
Recreation Room, Nelson St. Camp		500.00
Snow Plow for Park Dept. Truck		300.00
Maint. and Planting of Shade Trees by Park Dept.		500.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,676.00	
Insurance of Town Property (Fire)		3,841.46
Insurance of Town Property (Boiler)		275.00
Contributory Retirement System:		
Pension Fund		15,602.32
Expense Fund		350.00
Sexton	200.00	

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Miscellaneous Account	450.00	2,625.00
Water Dept. Maint.	12,900.00	12,100.00
Water Dept. Replace Car		550.00
Water Dept. Construction		5,700.00
Town Wharf Maint.	858.00	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	150.00	850.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cem- etery	2,164.00	7,836.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		1,500.00
Protecting Old Headstones		300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		800.00
Town Debt and Interest		46,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$335,973.27	\$532,947.52

Total Art. 6, \$868,920.79

#### SPECIAL ARTICLES

7. Plymouth Public Library	*\$8,850.00
8. Loring Library	3,000.00
9. Manomet Library	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day	400.00
11. Armistice Day	250.00
12. July Fourth	500.00
13. Old Home Day, November 27th	200.00
14. Mosquito Control Works	500.00
15. Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection: Salary \$1,300. Expenses \$150.	1,450.00
16. District Nurses	2,000.00
17. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
18. Samoset Street, Chapter 90	3,750.00
19. South Meadow Road, Chapter 90	3,000.00
20. Town House Repairs	3,600.00
21. Unemployment Relief, WPA	60,000.00
22. Municipal Advertising	1,100.00
23. Christmas Lighting	500.00



24.	Special Police Officers	5,000.00
25.	New Car for Police Dept.	950.00
26.	Traffic Light Motor Replacements	1,500.00
27.	New Traffic Lights	2,850.00
28.	Changes at Police Station	3,000.00
29.	Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	5,000.00
30.	Dog Officer	600.00
31.	Addressograph for Treasurer and Welfare Dept.	800.00
32.	Recreational Building, at Fresh Pond Camp	1,000.00
33.	Concrete Bridge at Great Herring Pond	*2,594.38
34.	Vocational School (Including bond issue \$42,500.)	*48,000.00
35.	Vocational School Operation: Salaries \$5,900. Expenses \$1,600.	7,500.00
36.	Hard-Surfacing Roads in Cemetery	*750.00
38.	New Combination Fire Truck	6,500.00
40.	Water Dept. for Purchase of Land and Right of Way for Pipes. near Fresh Pond	500.00
41.	Construction of Auxiliary Water Supply	7,000.00
42.	Town Infirmary Repairs and Alterations	*15,000.00
43.	Committee on New Building for Town Offices	800.00
44.	Harbor Improvement: (Including bond issue of \$25,000.)	*32,500.00
46.	Knapp Terrace, as a Town Way	100.00
47.	Savery Ave. Terrace as a Town Way	100.00
48.	Margerie Street as a Town Way	100.00
49.	Ocean View Avenue as a Town Way	100.00
50.	Cordage Terrace as a Town Way	100.00
52.	Purchase of Game to be liberated	200.00
53.	Public Airport WPA	24,500.00
54.	Survey on Municipal Lighting Plant	4,500.00
56.	Reimburse for Loss of Truck of former Forest Fire Warden	225.00
57.	Fishway to Poor House Pond	1,600.00

60.	Free Bed in Jordan Hospital	500.00	
61.	Care of Neglected Veterans' Graves	1,500.00	
62.	Eye Glasses for School Children	500.00	
64.	Conventions	300.00	
		<hr/>	
Total of Special Articles			\$266,369.38
Less:			
	From Bonds or Notes	\$67,500.00	
	From Excess and Def.	20,500.00	
	From Other Sources	5,086.48	93,086.48
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy			\$173,282.90
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy			868,920.79
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy			\$1,042,203.69

PART III

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1940



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1942
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1942
J. Frankland Miller	1941
Harry W. Burns	1941
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p.m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p.m. Saturdays: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 m.

### SCHOOL CALENDAR 1941

Winter Term—Monday, January 6—Friday, April 25.

Recess: February 24-28. April 28-May 2.

Spring Term—Monday, May 5; Friday, June 20.

Holiday: Friday, May 30.

Fall Term—Monday, September 8; Tuesday, December 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 13—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 31—Teachers' Convention.

Tuesday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wed.-Fri., Nov. 26-28—Thanksgiving.

### NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7:05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15—No *morning* session for Grades 1 to VI inclusive,

11:15—One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.

12:30—No afternoon session for Grades 1 to VI inclusive.

The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no school signal at or just after 7:00 a.m., and again at about 7:40 a.m.



## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation March 1940	\$221,000.00
Trust Fund	11.02
	<hr/> \$221,011.02

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$7,692.74
Teachers' Salaries	146,135.91
Americanization Salaries	1,987.00
Text Books and Supplies	11,231.58
Transportation	17,298.60
Tuition	685.08
State Vocational Tuition	241.60
Janitors' Services	10,977.32
Fuel, Light and Gas	7,161.13
Repairs and Maintenance	8,487.92
Furniture and Furnishings	879.88
Diplomas and Graduation	244.85
Rent of Memorial Hall	105.00
Medical Inspection	7,273.42
Pension of School Physician, retired	600.00
	<hr/> \$221,002.03
Unexpended balance	\$8.99

### REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries	\$16,676.40
Americanization	1,080.00
Vocational Household Arts	930.56
Vocational Tuition	63.65
State and City Wards	857.81
Town of Plympton—tuition	1,162.64
Town of Plympton—tuition	1,052.80 rec. 1/2/41
Town of Carver—tuition	1,646.64
Town of Carver—tuition	1,792.29 rec. 1/4/41
Miscellaneous Receipts	378.86
	<hr/> \$25,641.65

State Aid for Household Arts ending 8/31/40 approximately \$1,200 due.

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$195,360.38.

#### NEW TOILET SYSTEM FOR CORNISH SCHOOL

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Plans, Specifications, Notice for Bids	\$30.25	
Contract	3,950.00	
Panel type toilet partitions	396.00	
Extra work and repairs	79.25	
		<hr/>
		4,455.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$44.50

#### STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (George-Deen Funds for Pottery Instruction)

Receipts:		
Cash from State	\$882.00	
Balance from 1939	36.00	
		<hr/>
		\$918.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor	900.00	
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$18.00

#### STATE-AIDED HOUSEHOLD ARTS

Receipts:		
Cash from State	\$144.78	
Balance from 1939	171.78	
		<hr/>
		\$316.56
Payments:		
Salary of teacher	\$165.28	
Travel	6.65	
		<hr/>
		171.93
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$144.63

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1941

### SALARY APPROPRIATION

*1.	Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$157,100.00
2.	Americanization	2,000.00
3.	Summer School	350.00
*4.	Janitors, Building Supervisor	14,000.00
5.	School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,000.00
6.	Pension for School Physician, retired	900.00
7.	School Census	125.00
Total		\$180,475.00

\* Includes provision for state-aided Vocational Household Arts.

### GENERAL APPROPRIATION

#### General Expenses—

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$300.00
Telephone	125.00
Travel expense in state	75.00
Automobile expense	400.00
Office supplies	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$925.00

#### Text Books and Supplies—

*Text and Reference Books	\$4,500.00
*Paper, Blank Books	4,000.00
Manual training supplies	900.00
*Domestic science supplies	700.00
Athletic supplies	300.00
Typewriters and supplies	600.00
	<hr/>
	11,000.00

Transportation—		
Pupils	\$17,200.00	
Teachers	150.00	
	<hr/>	17,350.00
Tuition—		
Out of Town	\$900.00	
State Vocational Educ.	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,200.00
Fuel and Light—		
*Coal and wood	\$5,500.00	
*Gas and electricity	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	7,700.00
Maintenance—		
General Repairs	\$4,350.00	
Flags and flagstaffs	50.00	
Janitors' supplies	1,000.00	
Telephones	400.00	
Ashes, etc., removed	100.00	
	<hr/>	5,900.00
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and chairs	\$100.00	
Filing equipment	200.00	
Window shades	100.00	
Other equipment	300.00	
Asbestos curtain	185.00	
	<hr/>	885.00
Medical Inspection—		
Dental Clinic	\$750.00	
Medical supplies	150.00	
Nurse's car expense	325.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,225.00
Rent of Memorial Hall		315.00
Diplomas and Graduation		250.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$46,750.00

\*Includes provision for State-aided Vocational Household Arts.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

A special appropriation of \$4,500 was granted at the annual town meeting for the installation of the new toilets at the Cornish School. These toilets are new in every particular, well lighted and ventilated, and meet all the standard requirements of the state. A serious health menace has been removed. A balance of \$44.50 was returned to the town.

With a somewhat larger maintenance fund, it was possible to paint the exterior of the Junior-Senior High School, the Cornish, the Mount Pleasant and the trim of the Oak Street School. The Hedge School, the Knapp School, and many interiors, which have not been painted for over ten years, will need attention.

The depressing effect of the reduction in salaries upon the morale of the department was very evident. However, with their restoration on April first a serious condition was averted. A fair salary schedule should be maintained. The schedule in Plymouth is slightly less than in towns of the same size. The cost per pupil for teachers' salaries in the state for the year ending June 30, 1940 was \$75.11, in Plymouth with salaries fully restored only \$65.51, a difference of \$9.60. To have maintained the state average approximately \$22,000 additional would be necessary. Plymouth can well afford to maintain its present salary schedule.

The budget for the year 1941 will of necessity be higher, due primarily to the following factors: (1) return of salaries for the full year, (2) an additional teacher for the Oak Street School, (3) the retirement of the school physician on a pension of \$900, one-half of his salary as required by law, (4) a general increase in cost of supplies, (5) with a budget segregated into salaries and all other expenses it will be necessary for both parts to provide for



emergencies. An additional teacher in September would affect the former and an unexpected increase in cost of supplies the latter.

The number of tuition pupils has increased and will increase again next year. The total tuition received from Plympton and Carver pupils increased from \$3,119.19 in 1939 to \$5,654.37 in 1940. An increase to \$7,000 or \$7,500 is anticipated for 1941.

This tuition reduces the actual cost of the schools to the town, but cannot be used to reduce the budget.

It should be kept in mind that there are several sources of income which go into the town treasury. As itemized in the financial report the total income for 1940 was \$25,641.65. Thus the net cost of the schools was only \$195,360.38. With increased tuition the total income will be larger in 1941.

A state-aided vocational school is vitally necessary to meet the needs of many youth in our high schools for more practical training in the skilled occupations. The condition has not only been explained in previous annual reports of the school department, but the Special Committee appointed at the annual meeting in March has made a full study of the needs in Plymouth, the cost of establishing and the cost of operation and will report its findings in the near future. The School Committee appreciates the fine work of this committee and strongly endorses its recommendations.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,  
Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL  
Secretary

WILLIAM E. CURTIN,  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER,  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI,  
HARRY W. BURNS.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit my fifteenth annual report together with reports from the several principals and heads of departments.

### Changes in Health Department

The most important change in the school department was the reorganization of the Health Department in September. Dr. Louis B. Hayden, who had served as School Physician for eleven years was retired on a pension in April in accordance with the requirements of the Veterans' Act. His work was carried on for the balance of the school year by Dr. Frank J. Abate. At the opening of the fall term, Dr. Medora V. Eastwood and Dr. Frank J. Abate were chosen as School Physicians, each with special duties. Dr. Eastwood will have charge of the examination of all the girls from grade one through grade twelve, and be responsible for the organization and direction of the school health activities. Dr. Abate will have the charge of the examination of all the boys from grade one through grade twelve, attend the boys' home football games and examine at the Superintendent's Office children who have been absent for illness. This change brings about a thorough examination of the girls in the upper grades at a time when critical physical conditions may be discovered. A more constructive program of health activities will result in the near future.

Many of the radical changes made in September, 1939, were continued. The Knapp and Wellingsley Schools were not reopened; the kindergarten at the Hedge School, sewing in grade six and the work of an elementary supervisor for physical education were not re-established. One room at the Oak Street School was reopened due to

an increased enrollment in the Cornish District. Somewhat more emphasis has been given to instrumental music in all the schools.

Should the first grade increase again as it did last September it may be necessary to reopen the second room at the Oak Street School. The high school enrollment has increased, due in part to the additional tuition pupils from Carver. Another teacher may be needed if this condition continues as the teacher load is very heavy at present. There should be a restoration of a physical education supervisor for the elementary grades. Renewed emphasis must be placed upon the corrective phases of physical education in the elementary grades. Many serious consequences of physical defects may be avoided under the wise and sympathetic guidance of a properly trained physical supervisor who will follow up suggestions given by the school physicians who are vitally interested in this phase of the work.

With an increase in the amount allotted to supplies, new arithmetics in the elementary grades, and reading material for the first grade, were purchased, replacing books in use for twelve to fourteen years. It is hoped that future changes can be made in other books which have long needed renewal. The libraries have received additional books, but are still below minimum standards.

### Changes in Teachers

In February Mrs. Helen G. McCarthy, who taught the first grade at the Mount Pleasant School, resigned because of her marriage. She was succeeded by Miss Dorice Knowles who had previously taught the kindergarten at the Hedge School and the primary grade at the Oak Street School, but who resigned in June, 1939, when her position was abolished as an economy measure. Misses Shirley Dutton and Anna Monagle, who had given excellent satisfaction at the Junior High School, resigned in

June to be married. Miss Elizabeth Barlow, who had made an unusually fine record in teaching English in the Junior High, was appointed in August to the Training School at the Salem State Teachers' College. Mr. Gilbert Garland resigned as a teacher in the Senior High School to accept a position in Springfield College. Mr. Arthur Pyle was transferred from the Junior High to the Senior High School to succeed Mr. Garland.

Misses Jean Whiting and Alba Martinelli, who graduated from Bridgewater State Teachers College with fine records and who had done excellent practice teaching were appointed to the Junior High school, as was also Louis Cappannari, who graduated from Northeastern University with a B. S. degree and from Michigan University with the degree, Master of Education.

Due to the increased enrollment in the Cornish School, one room at the Oak Street School was reopened. Miss Marjorie Cassidy, a cadet teacher for three years, was assigned to this room, and Miss Alice Cole, a graduate from Bridgewater State Teachers College with special preparation in remedial reading was appointed a cadet teacher.

In July, Henry Knowlton, who had given excellent service as Physical Director for the past five years, resigned to accept a similar position in Winchester. He was succeeded by John Walker, a graduate of the Physical Education Department of Boston University, who was not only an outstanding athlete, but was well prepared for all phases of physical educational work. He had had one year of experience in the Sockanosset School for Boys in Rhode Island.

In December Miss Bertha Mitchell resigned to be married after several years as a teacher at the Mount Pleasant School. Miss Anna Kelly, a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College, was appointed as a cadet teacher.



### Education in the World Crisis

Great battles have been fought and won for democracy. The American Revolution established the principle of a representative form of government, that is, that the people have a real voice in their own government; but it took several years to pass the fundamentals enumerated in the constitution—equality of opportunity, freedom of religion and of race, freedom of speech, justice for all. This was accomplished as the result of open discussion and compromise, the spirit of give and take. Its leaders were men of education, broad-minded, with a vision of a democratic America. The next important step in the march of democracy in our country was taken through the Civil War to preserve this union of states and to free them from slavery; but the war, itself, did not bring freedom to the colored race. Freedom has come in part through legislation and in part through educational processes under such leaders as the dynamic Booker T. Washington. The march toward democracy was laid down as a basis for our entry into the World War, but democracy was not written permanently into the governments of the world because the people in many countries had not been taught the fundamental principles of it. They had always looked to all-powerful leaders, a Kaiser, Czar, or Dictator. They were willing to lay down their prerogatives as free men in order to avoid the burdens that free men must bear. Education for democracy in most European countries neither accompanied nor followed the war. Chaos is the result. Democracy can grow strong, only where an educational system for the masses is broadly and strongly established.

In our own country since the World War, education throughout our schools has put greater emphasis upon inculcating the democratic principles of our American way of life. As a result today America is the strongest democracy on the face of the earth. Not war victories but the great system of free public schools, with their emphasis upon developing character and latent abilities, by offering equality of opportunity for rich and poor, by



encouraging freedom of discussion and freedom of religious belief, has made America great. Huge armaments cannot kill an idea; but education can, by showing the fallacy of an idea and by scorching it to death by pitiless fires of truth.

In the schools today are the future great Americans of thirty or forty years from now. The flaming passion for democratic ways of life must be instilled into their minds and souls. By whom? By none other than the Plymouth teachers and thousands of others consecrated to this sacred task.

As we stand on the brink of another great world catastrophe, facing the heavy costs of war, defeating the foreign isms in war is not enough. We must see that the fundamental principles of democracy are understood and taught in all nations as well as in our own country. We must not only teach principles but apply them in school living. Here can be tried out successfully the methods of democracy—representative self-government, the election of upright responsible school officers, and the development of a consciousness of personal responsibility of every school citizen from the first grade up.

But the greatest factor in a democracy is a faith in God as understood by the individual and not interpreted by a dictator. Never was there greater need of teachers whose faith will burn so brightly that it will supplement the light of the churches in the great task of teaching our youth an abiding love for church and reverence for Christian principles. The lasting strength of the nations will depend, not upon arms, but upon the moral fiber of its manhood and womanhood. There are great forces of evil undermining this faith in God and sapping the moral strength of our youth. Every truly American citizen must fight these forces wherever located, and however deeply intrenched they may be. This country needs a baptism of fire, not of enemy shells, not of bigotry, or racial prejudice, or creeds or ceremonies, but of a simple faith in the efficacy of Christian principles. We need to lead, not send, our youth to our churches and synagogues.

Moreover to make American youth happy each must have an opportunity to earn an honest respectable living. He must be prepared for a life occupation, according to his interests and abilities. One of our major national weaknesses has been that nearly 4,000,000 of our American youth between the ages of 18 and 24 have been unemployed. A very large per cent had not even been trained for any specific job. America can and must provide for the proper training of its youth. As the guns, airplanes, and battleships of yesterday are out-moded tomorrow, so is the educational program of yesterday unsuited for tomorrow. However brave the soldiers may be, they are powerless with old fashioned guns against the new. However strong the character of youth may be, the lack of modern training, developing into unemployment for them, will bring discouragement and defeat to their democratic philosophy of life and may even undermine their faith in God. Youth must be trained for work and given opportunities to work.

Schools must be strong institutions of democracy, established upon a common faith in God, and preparing its youth for living a useful life.

Schools need the sympathetic understanding and the whole-hearted cooperation of every liberty loving American to make them the bulwark for the American way of life in the years which lie ahead.

### **Conclusion**

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to you, the members of the School Committee, and to the entire school department for their splendid cooperation in maintaining the high standards of the Plymouth schools. In the spirit of a true democracy I shall heartily welcome constructive suggestions from parents and citizens in order that the schools may better prepare the youth for tomorrow's great responsibilities.

Yours respectfully,

ANSON B. HANDY,  
Superintendent of Schools

## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The year 1940 has seen the rise in Europe of nations dedicated to policies which if successful will constitute the greatest threat which the democratic institutions of our country have ever had to face. Already the changes brought about in this country by this growing threat have altered our thinking and modified our way of life. More changes will be forced upon us if this threat continues to grow, and change, once begun, has a tendency to grow at such a rate that it may get out of hand. Therefore, the schools, which in a democracy have the prime responsibility for preserving the fundamentals of government, must see to it that the nation's future citizens know that change in practices and functions and procedures when carried beyond a certain point become destruction. The principles of democracy must be well understood and loyally adhered to.

Now, democracy is a concept difficult to define with any degree of completeness. It is not merely a form of government, but a philosophy of government; and it is difficult for the youthful mind to understand because of its complexity and richness, yet the heart of democracy can be readily understood; it lies in the recognition that each citizen must in thought and act place the common good, the public welfare, above personal or private advantage. It is as simple as that to state; the schools try to get the children to put it into practice. Underlying all the teaching that goes on in the classrooms, underlying all sports and kindred activities, is that basic principle: the common good must be placed above personal advantage.

Since self-government can be efficient only when citizens are intelligent and honest, public education becomes necessary to a democracy—and the school's responsibility in time of stress increases. The supply of new citizens

coming out of the schools must be equal or better in quality to those already voting. The emphasis in training must be on integrity, diligence, intelligence. It seems a pity that so often the young citizen just out of high school has to face three or four years of unemployment with its consequent discouragement and disillusionment and casts his first vote cynical, embittered, and skeptical of the blessings of democracy.

But these are the problems the schools must meet to-day, and meet with some measure of success. That they have done so is attested by the present upsurge of national feeling, by the increasing interest in and devotion to democratic institutions and principles. They have justified public confidence by their achievements and they merit continued and increasing public support.

Here in Plymouth our problem has been made more difficult by an increasing school enrollment which has placed added burdens on the teacher in the form of more and larger classes. The total enrollment for the school each year of the last four is:

September 1937	489
September 1938	529
September 1939	535
September 1940	561

There should be some modification of these figures for each year because of "transfers" and "drop-outs", but the comparative growth and rate of increase remains much the same. In this same period but one member was added to the faculty.

The graduating classes for these years were in numbers as follows:

June 1938	125
June 1939	151
June 1940	134
June 1941	152 (estimated)



The size of the present ninth grade class in the Junior High School is such that no diminution in membership in the High School can be expected next year unless a vocational school is organized here and present students transfer to it. That being so, organizing the school for next fall with a faculty of the present size will depend entirely upon the distribution of student choices in their courses for next year. Should there be a further increase in enrollment a faculty increase is inevitable, and the allocation of another room in the Junior High School end of the building for use by Senior High classes will be necessary. This past year room 30 has had to be turned over to the Senior High for a home room, and the cafeteria and room 10 (music room) used as extra study halls for four periods of the day. The school is functioning at capacity.

It is also functioning at a high peak of efficiency. For instance, last year's senior class lost in the course of the year but one of its members because of scholastic troubles. Of the 134 who were graduated, 19 have gone on to some higher school and present reports indicate that their work in these institutions reflects to the credit of our high school. Besides these nineteen, there are twelve others who plan to go away to school and are at present taking postgraduate courses here to help them towards that end.

Our high school library early last year was increased by the purchase of 150 volumes. While this has meant much to the school the library is still far below the minimum both in number of volumes and in variety set for high schools of our size. It is planned to purchase more books soon, and as time goes on the library will be built up to normal standards. A reorganization and cataloging project has just been completed which will make for more efficient service and accounting. This work was carried on under the direction of Miss Charlotte Haskins of the Plymouth Public Library and the school is deeply indebted to her and her colleagues for all that they have done.

Last May the High School band attended the music



festival in Wellesley and took part in a competition against other bands in the "B" division (schools having an enrollment of from 500 to 1000). The band won a "First Division" rating from the judges and was highly complimented on its work. During the parade which took place in the afternoon our band, though much smaller than most of the bands in line, was enthusiastically greeted all along the route of March. The simple uniform which we have now, though presentable, is not as effective as we would like. This spring we hope to raise enough money to buy new uniforms in time for the music festival which will be held here in May. At that time bands from all over the eastern part of the state will be here and as a matter of civic pride we want our band to look as well as the best of them.

I should like to add a final paragraph about the faculty. As individuals and as a group I have found them to be loyal to the town for which they work, devoted to their duty towards the children, helpful and cooperative towards the administration, keen and intelligent, and trained to be efficient. They have the same wholesome attitude towards their work as has any self-respecting worker towards his "bread and butter", and they impart that attitude to the children. The town can have confidence in them.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN,  
Principal

## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The Junior High School has an enrollment this year of 581 pupils. Of these, 22 boys and 8 girls in Grade 9 are non-resident pupils; 21 from Carver, 9 from Plympton. The present ninth grade is unusually large and is divided into seven classes instead of the customary six.

Last year there were 33 girls in the state-aided vocational arts classes. Of these, 12 continued the work in the Senior High School.

So many senior high school boys have expressed a desire for further work in the shop that it has become a problem to this administrator. The shops are continuously in use and the teachers fully occupied. To be of value to those applying, the work should be more advanced than that already covered in this school. To place older students doing advanced work in with groups of younger boys doing elementary work is not only unwise but pedagogically unsound. These shops are not adequate to care for the two schools. Establishment of a vocational school should help to solve the problem, however.

There is, today, much discussion of and reference to democracy in the schools. It might be of interest to cite a few instances wherein democratic principles are part of life in this particular school.

In every homeroom each child is trained in the rudiments of parliamentary law. Class officers are elected by ballot, school problems freely discussed, and action taken upon them. Pupils are trained to respect the rights of the minority, and to work together for the common good whether on the winning or the losing side.

The ninth grade, or upper class, not only benefits from the smaller class meetings, but meets as a unit and puts the training of the earlier years into operation in a broader way. It also sponsors school activities and, by committee

work and student cooperation, carries them to successful conclusions.

The Safety Patrol is an organization built upon democratic principles. Members are admitted upon application after passing a "civil service" examination. The successful candidates serve the school in every way possible. Their principal duties are the supervision of passing to see that order prevails, that the interests of safety are observed at all times, and to direct calmly and intelligently in emergencies. There is a constant rotation of officers; the retirement of old and admission of new members so that the greatest possible number may share the benefits of such training in leadership.

Intra-mural games are democratic. Each child may participate if he chooses. In home economics, art, and woodworking classes the student has a voice in determining what he shall make. In the social studies classes democracy, as such, is studied and world problems discussed openly.

In all classes and in all homerooms responsibilities are shared. Civic responsibilities are developed in co-operating for drives for Red Cross, sale of Christmas Seals,, Jordan Hospital, Children's Crusade for Children, and so on. The band, orchestra, drum major corps, and glee clubs participate in community programs.

Owing to world conditions and the realization that we may have taken too much for granted the rights and liberties enjoyed by the residents of these United States, special emphasis is being placed on patriotism which is also the theme of this year's school paper, The Junior Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,  
Principal

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

One of the most significant and certainly most difficult problems facing educators today is that of planning a program of public school instruction that aims directly at the perpetuation of democracy. For years we have been interested in the task of making better citizens but only recently have we sensed all that education for citizenship in a democracy really means and includes.

Our forefathers who established this nation upon foundations of equality, freedom, and justice, saw in the common school the surest way to safe guard government. People learn and grow by assuming responsibility for their own welfare. It is upon this principle that the modern elementary school program is based. In the school of yesterday the child memorized facts and was promoted or failed according to his ability to remember those facts. Today the child is learning the same facts not through memorization but in relation to his living situation.

The philosophy upon which the best teaching in our elementary schools of today is based can be expressed by the saying we learn to do by doing and we learn most effectively when there is a felt need in the mind of the pupil for the specific learning which is to take place.

“To hold that the majority of people should be trained only to take orders and to conform is to deny the basic assumption of democracy which is respect for the personality and the most complete development of each individual. The only kind of education consistent with this ideal is one which respects each child for what he is and what he may become.”

The teachers in today's elementary schools do not teach school subjects alone, they must teach children how to live together effectively, happily and tolerantly.

In order to develop these ideals of democratic living, children must be given an opportunity to share in the



responsibilities of their school, to cultivate their own resources and to make and carry out their own plans.

In Plymouth Elementary Schools we attempt to meet these requirements by adapting a procedure of teaching which offers opportunities for pupil planning, leadership, cooperation, initiative, and judgment. The work in social studies lends itself best and the development of these qualities and for this reason is of major importance. Much of the class work is carried on through committees which are formed according to pupil interest and ability and definite undertakings assigned to each. These groups search out information, illustrate, construct objects which will make meanings more clear, and present the results of their findings to the entire group. Each individual in the class however is held responsible for certain factual information.

Additional training in citizenship is carried on through organized club work, where meetings are conducted by officers elected by class. These meetings are conducted in parliamentary procedure and matters pertaining to safety and proper conduct are discussed. Our purpose is to make a sincere attempt to practice the democratic way of living, so that the principles on which our country is founded may be perpetuated when these children are ready for adult life.

What is a finer way than this to make the school a growing, living institution in which all have a voice in the management? The children are not taking over the management of the school, but are surely and gradually learning to have a voice in managing themselves with the help of all other groups concerned. Isn't this real education and fundamental democracy?

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY  
HELEN M. RIESE  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER  
ELOUISE E. ELLIS

Principals



## REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

---

This school has endeavored during the past year to accept the challenge presented to it. The considering of each pupil as an individual case and the satisfying of the needs of that pupil has been our aim. In order to bring this about, close cooperation between teachers and pupils and between teachers and parents has been promoted.

Various forms of motivation have been used which tend to stimulate the interest of the child and which show him the value and the utility of the subject matter studied. As individuals are largely the children of habit, right habits have been fostered. Skills which are necessary in the normal pursuit of endeavor have been developed. In all these developments of habits and skills much guidance is needed and the teachers have tried to do this in all their work.

The school hopes to make self-supporting persons of each and every pupil. This increases their value to the community and develops their self-respect. To do this, responsibility is encouraged. Pupils are assigned certain duties which tend to develop orderliness and industry. Although the extent of these duties depends largely on the ability of the individual pupil, all are employed in various phases. As a result, each one learns that he is capable of doing certain things well.

Vocational guidance is brought about through the study of various forms of employment that are open to individuals of this type. The advantages and disadvantages of different forms of employment are discussed. Certain of the pupils are employed in supervised part-time jobs.

Correct habits of health are taught as it is realized that a healthy body tends to develop a healthy mind. The proper type of lunch that will bring about a well balanced diet is advised. Milk is provided for each and every pupil.

As the majority of the subjects taught in school depend on the ability of the child to read, reading is emphasized. The reading difficulties of each child have been carefully analyzed and reading material which has an interest level several grades above the vocabulary level has been introduced.

The social studies have been invigorated by a study of Current Events. They have been motivated by the use of maps, newspapers, and the radio. The end in view here has been the teaching of democracy as opposed to the "isms" of many other nations. The principles of democracy provide an excellent foundation for the future voter to build upon.

During the coming year it is planned to use certain educational moving picture films and radio programs as aids in the teaching of certain subjects.

As many of the children will take up industrial or mechanical pursuits on leaving school, the manual and domestic arts have been stressed. The majority of the older boys have the benefit of two periods a week of wood working in the Junior High School. The girls have had instruction in sewing, elementary household duties, and the making of curtains and tablecloths. Handicrafts have been stressed and Christmas decorations of wood and paper, lawn ornaments, and many other useful articles have been made. This fall block printing was performed and the children made their own Christmas cards and envelopes.

Respectfully submitted,

LORING R. C. MUGFORD,  
Principal

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Music

The music department in its work for the year has tried to fulfill its two aims, namely: first, the steady development among all pupils of an individual appreciation and ability in music in both vocal and instrumental fields, and second, a practical utilization of this knowledge and ability in service to the community.

To stimulate interest and participation in choral and instrumental groups, there must be activity. Four grade school glee clubs provide opportunity, for those who wish it, to sing in picked groups. Each of these groups, combined with an instrumental group, gives a spring concert to culminate its year's work, besides furnishing music for various school enterprises.

Junior High School glee clubs combined with the orchestra last May to present a spring concert. The glee clubs offered this past November the operetta "The Pirates of Penzance", the proceeds of which were used for the benefit of the school as a whole. The annual cornplanting, a puppet-show for the entertainment of County Health Association members, a carol broadcast at Christmas time—all these and more called for music services which the various groups gladly rendered.

Senior high glee clubs again joined with adults to participate in the Thanksgiving pageant at Memorial Hall. The girls' glee club performed jointly at a Sunday concert with the local Philharmonic Orchestra in one of its series of three concerts. In June both boys' and girls' groups joined with adults once again to pay tribute to the firemen dead at the annual Memorial Service held by the Fire Department. The Christmas season offered another opportunity to both clubs to serve by means of a carol broadcast. Plymouth was represented at the Mayflower Choral Conclave, held in Marshfield this past year,

by the Cornish School glee club and both high school glee clubs.

In the field of vocal work, a new venture this year has been the formation of a girls' sextet, to create interest in smaller vocal groups and develop the special ability for this sort of singing that some students possess. This sextet has sung at the annual meeting of the Plymouth Women's Civic League and at a meeting of the Woman's Alliance of the Unitarian Church. Several other engagements are already on their calendar.

Under the splendid direction of Mr. John Pacheco, the Junior and Senior High School bands have worked hard and served generously. On several occasions they have appeared in parades. Joining forces with the Drum Major Corps of the Junior High, they offered a splendid band concert at Memorial Hall this past spring. The dedication of the new wing of the Jordan Hospital, many of the football games held both locally and out of town, the memorial exercises for firemen, the annual Street Fair, the Christmas Kiddies' Party—these are some of the events for which the school bands have donated their talents. Both bands attended the State Festival for 1940 held at Wellesley and gave a fine account of themselves at that affair.

String instrument pupils in the grades are being handled by Melquezideque Perry, and the teaching of the piano classes is again in the hands of Miss Susan Bowditch. A very fine recital last June by the members of the piano classes, bore witness to the fine work of Miss Bowditch.

The cooperation of all teachers and principals is most appreciated in the work that the music department is trying to carry forward. Without their earnest efforts, it could not be done.

### **Drawing**

The work of the art department of the Junior and



Senior High schools for the year has been briefly as follows:

The Junior High School made colored shadow puppets for the production of "The Boyhood of Johann Sebastian Bach." This performance was given in correlation with the music department in March at a Junior High School assembly and again in the evening for a meeting of the County Health Association.

Two stage settings for the operetta "Pirates of Penzance" were designed and made by these classes in conjunction with the woodworking department.

The most important project in High School during the last term was the drawing and painting of fourteen large murals for the graduation decorations. These illustrated the evolution of printing from the earliest times until now.

A new activity for one class in Junior High School was the arrangement of display shelves in Cooper's Drug Store. The girls in the home decoration course finished their notebooks showing color schemes and plans for each room in a house. This year they have worked on the selection and surroundings of the home and are now planning interiors. Two new and practical problems have been to design and make their own dressing tables and design small hooked rugs which were afterward made in the sewing department.

Craft work in the Junior High School consisted of painted decoration on trays, bowls, and boxes, carved and painted plaster plaques, hammered metal bowls, etched metal bracelets, leather belts and hand tooled purses. High School craft work was along the same lines except that the problems were more advanced. The every day art classes in High School designed and printed their own Christmas cards with linoleum blocks. One new problem was the designing of patriotic covers and posters with American emblems. The regular lessons in color, design, life drawing, illustration, and poster work have



been carried on in both schools in addition to these special projects.

The aim of the art department in the elementary schools this past year has been to discover, foster, and develop that valuable trait called initiative. Initiative has been described as the ability to do the right thing without being told to do so. Without initiative the arts are dead and life becomes drab and dreary. "Our field is concerned with underlying human values that can give shape, richness and direction to the activities of the individual seeking to live a life, as distinct from merely earning a living."

The sincere and interesting work which results from fostering initiative was shown in the puppetry exhibit sent by the Hedge School to the Third New England Puppetry Institute held in Boston, at Curry, in November. It was sent at the request of Mrs. Mary Deans, the founder of the Institute, who kindly gave us demonstrations of her work here in the elementary grades in the fall. This exhibit was comprised of work done during this past year and was shown to demonstrate to members of the Institute the possibilities and value of puppetry as an educational agent.

Within the year the Supervisor of Art of our state, Mr. Gordon Reynolds, has honored us with two visits. Besides giving constructive criticisms of work observed, he challenged us to make every deed, every action, a result of some desire or belief—to make work purposeful.

This year for the first time at Mr. Reynold's request, the department engaged in the activities of the American Artists Professional League when it celebrated its National Art Week. During this week all the schools in one way or another correlated their art work with other subjects, writing essays, writing articles for the Old Colony Memorial, and aiding in a greater knowledge of and fine appreciation of the art which is all about us. I would like to call attention here to the article in the Old

Colony Memorial on Cyrus Dallin's statue of Massasoit which was written at this time by a student of the Mt. Pleasant School. The program of the week was held at the Hedge School under the sponsorship of Miss Florence Corey whose students during the fall had been studying about present day works of art in New England. To add to the interesting work of the pupils, Miss Priscilla Nye, the head of the Art Department of Bridgewater State Teachers College, kindly gave a talk to grades four, five, and six on Massachusetts Art, bringing with her fine illustrations of work past and present. Miss Nye was enthusiastic over the exhibit of Plymouth Art kindly loaned us by members of the Black and White Club. We also owe Mrs. Arthur Holmes a debt of thanks for her history of the Black and White Club which she so kindly contributed.

Before I close this report I would like to congratulate those who worked so hard with such splendid results on the Birds' Christmas Trees which were exhibited by the schools at the Garden Club Christmas exhibit. May the fine results of those who have dared, encourage others to take the initiative and prove the truth of the proverb, "Where there's a will there's a way."

### **Physical Education**

#### **A. Junior-Senior High School Boys.**

The popular conception of good health is primarily one of physical soundness. True health is much more than this, it is the incorporation of a sound and healthy body and a sound mind. Invariably the pupils who make the best grades in school are those who are the most physically fit and take part in more extra-curricula activities.

We, of the physical education department, try to improve the body physically so that the students will be in a more receptive mood to learn the academic subjects.

The characteristics that are necessary in true citizens are present more often in the gymnasium and sports field

than in any other part of the school curricula. Physical coordination, cooperation, good sportsmanship, and discipline are all learned by the boys who are our future citizens and community leaders.

There are three major phases of the physical education program: intramural sports, varsity sports and class work.

Every boy in the schools is given a complete physical examination by Dr. Abate, one of the school physicians, at the beginning of the school term in September. This examination determines whether or not the boy is to be allowed to participate in the physical education classes.

Each boy must then take a physical fitness index test. This consists of a battery of tests which show lung capacity, arm, leg, back, and grip strength. These tests are not competitive tests. They show the amount of physical power the boy has and this is compared with a norm that shows the normal amount of physical power that a boy of the same age, weight, and height should have. After comparing the two we know whether or not the boy needs special attention in building up any deficiencies that might be retarding his physical condition. This is done by individual attention to postural faults and corrective procedures that is done with parental and physician's cooperation and advice.

The regular gymnasium activities are calesthenics, marching, apparatus gymnastics, tumbling, games participation, and stunts.

In the major varsity sports approximately sixty boys turned out for football, forty-five for basketball, and fifty are expected out for baseball.

For the second year the boys were given the privilege of taking out Athletic Insurance at the cost of one dollar per year which gives partial coverage in all sports. This insurance is handled by the New England Headmasters' Association and is run solely for the benefit of the boys.

Intramural games are an opportunity for all boys to participate in games regardless of ability or skill. In the fall the intramural program is mainly touch football and volley ball. In the winter the basketball leagues operate and many stirring contests are played. There are both Junior and Senior High School leagues with a regular schedule continuing throughout March followed by a tournament to decide the league championship. In the spring the intramural sports are baseball, softball, tennis, golf, and horseshoes.

#### B. Junior-Senior High School Girls.

The physical education program has its contribution to make to the general and basic objectives of the educational program. Through the many vigorous activities included in the program, organic development becomes one of the foremost objectives. Inclusion of a variety of experiences and coordinations results in greater skill and a feeling of satisfaction and confidence resulting from improved performance. Interpretive development increases as the individual repeatedly comes in contact with new situations, requiring adjustment to different personalities, to different kinds of apparatus and tools, to opportunities for leadership and fellowship. It is in the physical education program that dynamic situations occur in which the individual may be guided to act in desirable ways, developing impulses which bring about changes in attitudes, ideas, and desires. Activities are filled with opportunities to make choices, to make decisions, and to act upon them. As a physical education program consists of "doing" there are continuous opportunities for the development of standards.

Class work is organized through squads which allows for an efficient attendance check, rotation in activities, competitive interest in scores, opportunities for leadership. To stimulate the development of large muscle groups in an effort to increase the ability to maintain



more efficient posture, all periods include a short vigorous period of exercises. These are followed by team games, skills, rhythmic work, relays, and some apparatus play.

All girls are given equal opportunities to enroll in the program of sports—field hockey, basketball, badminton, bowling, table tennis, softball, Red Cross life-saving. An interschool schedule is still retained in field hockey, but in other sports intra-mural and inter-class games are followed by play day contests with other schools. In this way the girls make new contacts, plan for refreshments, decorations, awards, and officiating.

### **Pottery Vocational School**

The Plymouth Pottery School has carried on a fifth year of active class work with sixty-seven workers registering. Of this number two have been made Guild members. The work of the Guild has been shown at the Street Fair and for a week at Burbank's. The potters were represented at the National Conference of Craftsmen at Penland, N. C., in September by the instructor.

### **Americanization Classes**

Americanization classes are one definite answer to the fifth column workers who find many of their converts among those who do not understand the aims and workings of our democracy. The greatest common defense the American people have erected or can erect is a system of public education adequate to meet the problem of this democracy. Today Americanization classes are even more important than previously. There is a vital necessity for thinking citizenship; for teaching ideals as attitudes. The alien who does not know the English language will never understand America as well. They need to be able to read our papers, magazines, mingle with American society, and discuss questions of the hour.

Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen. Adop-



tion is the formal act of taking a stranger and treating him as one's own. The naturalization process contemplates the taking of a former stranger into our national family, treating him as our own, and giving him the rights of a native citizen. Having thus been placed upon the plane of a citizen by birth he should be recognized and treated as such. When these new members acquire the privileges of citizenship, they must assume and must be prepared to assume the duties and obligations as well. They must be citizens in fact as well as in name.

The personnel of the teaching staff in adult classes is very important. The teachers must possess enthusiasm, personality, belief in their work, be thoroughly interested, well trained, and in sympathy with the problems of their groups. We are most fortunate in having such a group of teachers and their careful enthusiastic work is met with a hearty response from the men and women in our classes.

United States citizenship ought not to be conferred lightly. It is a high privilege and is looked upon as a most precious attainment by the foreign born. It should not be granted upon a doubtful showing but, where the applicant is worthy no unnecessary obstacles in attaining a laudable desire for citizenship should be placed in his path.

### **Summer School**

For six weeks instruction was given to approximately 100 pupils who were deficient in arithmetic, language, reading and spelling in grades four to eight inclusive. The restoration of this school has been a very valuable asset in helping to overcome the individual difficulties of pupils in these grades.

## REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Medora V. Eastwood, M.D. }  
Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D. } School Physicians  
Hilda Swett, R.N., School Nurse

---

The health program from our standpoint should embrace three phases: health service, physical education and health education. Keeping this in mind I think you will agree that our health program has in the past been lacking in some parts of at least one of these phases and coordination of all three has been definitely neglected.

(1) Teaching of health by the school physicians.

It is planned to give talks not only to the teachers but directly to the students from time to time. The success of these in regard to the students will depend upon their being short, forceful and to the point. Then, there are posters which are colorful and very appropriate. We hope to have a health poster in each room, especially in the Junior-Senior High School, as well as in the cafeteria there. These are to be changed at intervals in order to be more effective. We are also planning to show health films if suitable ones are available.

(2) Contacts with parents by the school physicians.

There is a possibility of having health classes make exhibits concerning health to be on display in some prominent place, especially in the Junior-Senior High School. In relation to the contacts with the parents, Miss Hilda Swett, the school nurse, plans to bring pupils to see the physicians at the various schools and a conference can be held between parent, doctor, teacher and pupil.

(3) Emphasis on health in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

In relation to further work in the Junior and Senior High Schools, this matter was brought to our attention very forcibly in looking over the health cards. Many of the students who had good nutrition and posture in the elementary grades, have had poor posture and many have been underweight or extremely overweight since admission to the Junior High School.

(4) Correlation of poor students and the possibility of poor health.

It is our opinion that many of the students who are below standard in studies may be below standard in health. Therefore, we are attempting to have a list of these below standard students sent to us in order to check up with the health card. A new card system is being used whereby the school physicians may keep account from day to day of the number of students examined and work done, so that it is not necessary to depend upon the school nurse to furnish the information when needed for reports.

There have been more cases of scarlet fever than usual this fall. We had Dr. Stevens, the District Health Officer, in consultation, and he believes as we do, that scarlet fever cases occurring in Plymouth are not milk borne but are probably due to carriers, the carriers being children with enlarged and diseased tonsils. His suggestion is that we make every effort to have the tonsils removed of those children who show such a condition.

**Statistics for 1940**

Number of inspections .....	702
Number of examinations .....	1662
Number of notices sent to parents .....	210
Number of pupils admitted by school physicians ....	338
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians ....	155
Number of pupils referred to physicians .....	77
Number of pupils referred to school nurse .....	159
Number of pupils excluded by school physicians ....	75
Number of pupils excluded by school nurse .....	146
Number of pupils inspected in schools .....	833
Number of pupils inspected in homes .....	145
Number of home visits .....	309
Number of school visits .....	312
Number of pupils treated in schools .....	304
Number weighed and measured .....	5651
Number operated for tonsils and adenoids .....	6
Number taken to hospital and clinics out of town ...	84
Number of contagious diseases found in schools ....	54
Number of contagious diseases found in homes .....	19

## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

---

The dental program has two major objectives: education and clinical service. We feel that the two are closely related.

### **Educational Program**

An important phase of our educational program is the examination by the dentists at the beginning of school in the fall. This year for the first time, all children were examined from the first grade through the Senior High School and the parents were notified of the results. This examination is two-fold as it points out to both the child and the parent the number of decayed teeth, either temporary or permanent, and is an incentive to have these defects corrected. We feel, however, that from this check-up many children get to a dentist that ordinarily might not.

Pre-school examinations are held in conjunction with the medical ones near the end of the school year. At this time the dentist can explain to the parent the value of saving the baby teeth, the effect they have on the permanent ones, and urging him to have defects corrected.

Education is the best means for establishing a preventive dental program. Children brought up with a desire to have a clean, healthy mouth will find a way to do this. Therefore, the dental hygienist aims to give instruction in the classroom to instill in the child that desire. The teacher also, because of her influence with the pupils has a great opportunity to encourage the follow-up of this work, which may be brought about by various activities. This year included:



1. Posters.

In one of the schools this was a project and some were displayed in the dental clinic, the Community Nurse's Office and a few were on exhibit at the Massachusetts Dental Convention.

2. Jig-Saw Puzzles.

The Individual School made six-year molar puzzles. They were afterwards used for classroom work by the second and third grades.

3. Models of Six-Year Molars were made by second grade pupils.

4. Booklets.

Booklets were compiled by pupils from the fourth through the sixth grades. They were based on the dental hygiene work of the school year and proved very interesting with attractive illustrations.

On April 10 the Old Colony Superintendents' Association held a conference at the Senior High School. A lecture on the dental program in our schools was given by the dental hygienist and many of our exhibits were on display.

### **Clinical Service**

We regret that we are unable to do the actual repair work for only a small number of children. Clinic cases are selected chiefly from the children in the first and second grades, whose parents are financially unable to send them to a family dentist. It is at this age that most of the sixth year molars (permanent teeth) can be saved. However, 227 of these teeth were filled this year, while the dentists found it necessary to extract but 3. In addition to the above, dental work was done for several children going to health camp in the summer and also for pupils at the Individual School. Emergencies are taken care of by the school dentists in their private offices. Through the follow-up work many children are cared for who might otherwise be neglected.



### Statistics for 1940

Number of examinations in the fall (grades 1-9) . . .	1684
Number of pupils O. K. at examination . . . . .	307
Number of pupils O. K. before examination, having . certificates from family dentist . . . . .	31
Number of pupils having dental treatment at time of examination . . . . .	21
Number of pre-school examinations . . . . .	86
Number of oral hygiene talks in schools . . . . .	342
Number of examinations in High School . . . . .	501
Number of these pupils O. K. at examination . . . . .	86
Number of these pupils O. K. before examinations . .	7
Number of pupils having a dental prophylaxis (clean- ing of teeth) . . . . .	909
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars) . . . . .	227
Permanent teeth extracted . . . . .	3
Temporary teeth extracted (baby teeth) . . . . .	118
Treatments (including Trench Mouth) . . . . .	58
Number of pupils having some work done . . . . .	12
Number of completed cases . . . . .	88
Money received for dental prophylaxis . . . . .	\$80.20
Money received for sale of tooth brushes . . . . .	34.65
Money received for filling and extractions . . . . .	19.60
Total amount of money received at the clinic . . . . .	\$134.45

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
Dr. William O. Dyer

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

---

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Grades	8		4	2	14
Senior High School	5	2	5	3	15
Junior High School	16	26	16	20	78
Employment certificates investigated					2
Investigated for Superintendent's Office					34
Children found on streets and taken to school					5

143 cases were investigated involving 141 visits to homes and 132 to schools.

---

## EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1939	1940
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	19	30
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	227	229

There were 21 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who within the calendar year 1940, were employed while schools were in session.

---

## SCHOOL CENSUS 1940

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	157	156	313
Persons 7 to 16 years	874	825	1699
Total	1,031	981	2,012

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1940

School	Ungr.	Elementary Grades								Junior High				Senior High				Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.				
High											199	182	147	14			542	
Junior High								183	175	218							576	
Hedge		38	29	34	29	25	31										373	
		38	27	34	29	27	32											
Cornish		22	12			43	34										272	
		42	38			44	37											
Burton				37	27												137	
				41	32												201	
Mount Pleasant		39	29	36	31	38	28										55	
Cold Spring		20	7	16	12												34	
Oak Street		21	13														75	
Manomet		15	15	11	10	13	11										33	
South Street (ungraded)	33																	
Total	33	235	170	209	170	190	173	183	175	218	199	182	147	14			2298	

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES 1940 - 1941

Anson B. Handy, Supt.	Office	Ruth F. Trask, Clerk
-----------------------	--------	----------------------

### High School

Edgar J. Mongan  
Iris E. Albertini  
Charles I. Bagnall  
Viola M. Boucher  
Carlo T. Guidoboni  
Jeannette C. Jacques  
Helen C. Johnson

Lydia E. Judd  
Elizabeth C. Kelly  
Katherine J. Lang  
Nellie R. Locklin  
Dorris Moore  
John W. Packard  
Arthur G. Pyle

Amy M. Rafter  
Miriam A. Raymond  
Mario J. Romano  
Richard Smiley  
Margie E. Wilber

### Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan  
Grace Blackmer  
M. Agnes Burke  
\*Louis L. Cappannari  
Esther M. Chandler  
Ellen M. Downey  
Barbara E. Dunham

Deane E. Eldridge  
Amy L. Hammond  
Helen M. Johnson  
Alice Lema  
\*Alba Martinelli  
Bertha E. McNaught  
Hector E. Patenaude

Carleton F. Rose  
Julia A. Salmon  
\*Lemira C. Smith  
Marjorie D. Viets  
Catherine D. Welsh  
\*Jean O. Whiting

### Hedge School

William I. Whitney  
Margaret L. Christie  
Florence B. Corey  
Mary E. Deans  
Edith C. M. Johnson

Leella F. Leonard  
Maude H. Lermond  
Kathryn H. McCarthy  
Evelyn L. Peck  
Barbara R. Perrier

Elizabeth H. Quartz  
Susan M. Quinn  
Mary A. Ryan  
Eleanor E. Schreiber

### Cornish and Burton Schools

Helen M. Riese  
Helen F. Holmes  
Dorothy A. Judkins  
Flora A. Keene  
Charlotte E. Lovering

Clementine L. Ortolani  
Helen F. Perrier  
Kathryn R. Simmons  
Eleanor L. Testoni  
Ruth H. Tolman

Louise E. Tosi  
Gertrude W. Zahn  
\*Alice H. Cole

### Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas

Mora E. Norton

### Oak Street School

Marjorie J. Cassidy

### Mount Pleasant School

Helen S. Manchester  
Dolores Guidoboni  
\*Dorice A. Knowles

Bertha M. Mitchell  
M. Louise Peterson  
Maxine Swett

Esther M. Ward

**Manomet School**

Elouise E. Ellis

Estella Butland

Mabel R. Woodward

**Individual School**

\*Loring R. C. Mugford

Carolyn L. Avanzini

**Special Teachers**

Hazel Bates

Margaret E. Brown

Beatrice E. Garvin

Beatrice A. Hunt

\*John Pacheco

\*John H. Walker

**Health Department**

Frank J. Abate, M.D.

Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.

Hilda Swett

Jane B. Bradford

Hazel E. Bruce

**Clerks**

Barbara M. Matthews

Mary C. Curtin

**State-Aided Vocational Education**

Katharine L. Alden

**Supervisor of School Buildings**

Thomas A. Bodell

**Janitors**

David Briggs

Leo Callahan

Peter A. Dries

Wilson Farnell

James Martin

Arthur Poirier

Sebastian Riedel

Fred J. Smith

Charles Temple

\*New Teachers Employed in 1940.



## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

### Part I

Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 23, 1940 .....	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 22, 1941) .....	110
Assessors, Board of .....	100
Births .....	72
Buildings, Inspector of .....	121
Cemetery Commissioners .....	118
Deaths .....	79
Engineer, Town .....	127
Fire Commissioner .....	115
Fisheries, Inland .....	124
Forest Warden .....	125
Forest, Town Committee .....	126
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	124
Harbor Master .....	123
Health, Board of .....	111
Jurors, List of .....	133
Library .....	108
Marriages .....	58
Officers, Town, 1940 .....	3
Old Age Assistance .....	106
Park Commissioners .....	109
Planning Board .....	128
Police Department .....	99
Public Welfare .....	103
Registrars of Voters .....	129
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee .....	26
Retirement, Board of .....	130
Sealer .....	122
Selectmen, Board of .....	51
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	54
Tree Warden .....	126
Water Commissioners .....	87
Water Superintendent .....	95

## Part II

### INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects) .....	32
Schedule C (Comparison, Assessors' and Actual Receipts .....	76
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	79
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances) .....	80
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	82
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness) .....	86-87
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	88
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	109

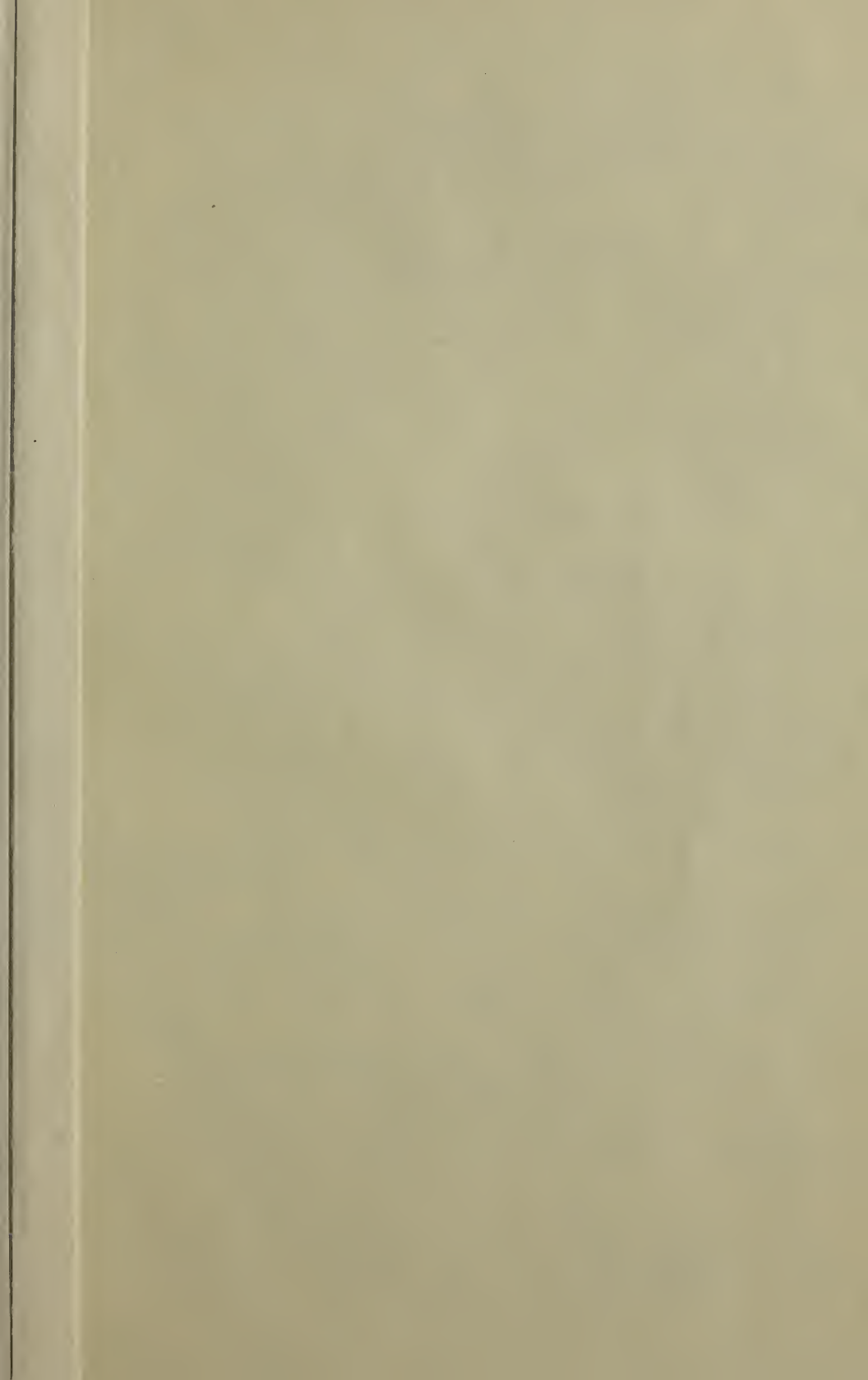
---

## Part III

### INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Attendance, Supervisor of .....	40
Budget, 1941 .....	6
Calendar .....	3
Census .....	40
Committee .....	3
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report .....	22
Employees .....	42
Enrollment .....	41
Financial .....	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	37
Individual School .....	24
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	20
Physician's and Nurse's Report .....	35
School Committee Report .....	8
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	16
Special Departments .....	26
Superintendent's Report .....	10
Vocational, State Aided .....	7

X







H. R.

